

Aspirant of Artillery
General.

SEP 29 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Fulton

COUNTY.

Thomas H. Jefferson

that I know. Mrs. S. J. House

Mrs. S. J. Rouse

she is the person she represents herself to be

~~in the same manner as before~~; that i also know

Mrs. E. Fallai ze

of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this . . . 23

(SEAL OF ORDINARY

day of Sept
1871
of Fulton

Ordinary.
County.

INSTRUCTIONS

1. Before any questions are answered the (Ordinary) shall advise applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You are solemnly sworn that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth, so help you God."
2. Address the witness in the following words: "You are sworn."
3. Only evidence who marry before the 1st January, 1920, are entitled to be sworn.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be sworn by such Ordinary.
5. A certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the application in full.
7. Don't use the ordinary form for Affidavits.
8. Do not take an application from any witness who is already receiving a pension.

*Get answers to questions
1930 - (Sept 1937)
W. ROUSE, S.J. (Mrs.)
Burlington, N.C.
Fulton County, Ga.
Widow's Application*

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. S.J. Rouse
Widow of S.J. Rouse
Date of Marriage Oct. 16, 1894
Date of Husband's Death June 25, 1927
Company _____
Regiment _____

Approved 24 Jan 1938
City Clerk
for T. H. Fuller
Director

*Opinion of Atty
General*

SEP 29 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. S.J. Rouse the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, ~~and that she has been continuously a bona fide resident of this State since January 1st, 1920~~; that I also know Mrs. E. Fallaize the witness who swears to the ~~solemnization of the~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 23 day of Sept, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
[Signature] Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
- Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

OF A CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. S.J. Rouse of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
S.J. Rouse, 3529 Piedmont Road, Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?
35 years
- Give date, or year, of your birth. June 18th, 1868 Age? 69
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
Oct. 16, 1894, Hot Springs, Arkansas, to Samuel J. Rouse
- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
- When and where did your first husband die? June 25, 1927, Atlanta, Ga.
- Were you residing together when he died? Yes
- If not, how long had you resided apart? _____
- Are you now a widow? Yes
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

SECTION II.

- Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.
Company F, Harrison's Brigade, McNeill's Regiment.
from 1861 to 1865
 - When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
 - Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
 - If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
 - When did he leave the Command?
a. For what cause did he leave?
b. By whose authority did he leave?
c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? _____ d. In what way?
 - What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
 - What effort did he make to return to his Command?
 - In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
 - Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
 - If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 23 day of Sept, 1937.
[Signature] Ordinary.
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
Mrs. S.J. Rouse Applicant.

State of Georgia,

County of **Fulton**

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. **S. J. Rouse**
who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband **was not** a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

23 day of **Sept**, 1937

[Signature], Ordinary,

Fulton County.

Mrs S. J. Rouse

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

of said State and County is hereby presented
as a witness in support of the application of _____ for the pension
provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920
and 1937, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers
as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) _____ applicant
 2. How long and since when have you known _____ applicant
 3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen of this State? _____
 4. When and to whom was she married? _____ How do you know?
 5. How long and since when did you know _____ her husband?
 6. When and where did _____ the husband of applicant, die?
 7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? _____
 8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? _____ Were they divorced? _____
 9. If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
When, where and in what Company and regiment did _____ enlist?
(Give date and place)
 10. How did you obtain your information of this service? _____
 11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) _____
 12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.) _____
 13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? _____
If not, where were you _____ and how came you there?
 14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? _____
If not where was he? _____ and how came him there?
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) _____
By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____
and how long was he granted leave? _____
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically.) _____
 15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? _____
 16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? _____
 17. Was he captured as a prisoner? _____ If so, when and where? _____
In what prison was he held? _____ and when released? _____
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 1937
_____, Ordinary
of _____ County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
- (Witness)

C E R T I F I C A T E .

STATE OF ARKANSAS }
COUNTY OF GARLAND } SS.

I, Roy C. Raef, Clerk of the County and Probate Courts of Garland County, Arkansas, do hereby certify that I have examined the Marriage License records now on file in this office and find recorded in said record the application and bond as same were copied from the burned records of said county, of Samuel J. Rouse and Mrs. Mary A. Jan-----, under date of October, 16th, 1894.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I hereunto set my hand and seal of office this 24th day of August, 1937.

Roy C. Raef, Clerk,

Allen H. Stokely

D.C.

J. OSCAR HUMPHREY
AUDITOR OF STATE

STATE OF ARKANSAS



Auditor of State
Little Rock

August 17, 1937

Mrs. S. J. Rouse
3629 Piedmont Road
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Rouse:

This will acknowledge receipt of your letter of August 13, relative to your husband's service record.

In reply will advise that S. J. Rouse served in the Confederate army as a soldier in Company "F", under Captain Newell, Harrison's Brigade, McNeill's Regiment. As such Confederate soldier he served from 1861 until 1865, when he was honorably discharged from service.

Trusting that this information can be of service to you, I am,

Yours very truly,

J. Oscar Humphrey
J. Oscar Humphrey
AUDITOR OF STATE

JOH:MF

GEORGIA
FULTON COUNTY

Personally appeared before me G. F. Battle, who,
on oath, deposes and says that he has been a resident of Fulton County,
Georgia, for the past 30 years; who states that he is personally
acquainted with Mrs. S. J. ROUSE, the widow of S. J. Rouse, and has known
her well for the past 30 years. That he knows, of his own knowledge,
that Mrs. S. J. Rouse on January 1, 1920 resided and maintained her home
at 197 Wellington Street, Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. That he knows
that for 12 years prior to 1920 Mrs. Rouse was a resident of said
County and since January 1, 1920 she has maintained Atlanta, Fulton County,
Georgia, as her bona fide residence, and has not claimed any other place
as her home.

Sworn to and subscribed before me.

This 13th day of April, 1938.

J. Oscar Humphrey
Auditor of State

G. F. Battle

J. OSCAR HUMPHREY
AUDITOR OF STATE

STATE OF ARKANSAS



Auditor of State
Little Rock

September 20, 1937

Mrs. S. J. Rouse
3529 Piedmont Road
Atlanta, Georgia

Dear Mrs. Rouse:

This will acknowledge receipt of your letters relative
to your pension in Arkansas.

In reply will advise that your name was placed on the
Confederate Pension Roll in Arkansas, on August 14, 1930,
and your name was dropped from this roll on August 15, 1937.

Trusting that this information can be of service to you, I
am,

Yours very truly,

JOH:BF

J. Oscar Humphrey
AUDITOR OF STATE

By J. Oscar Humphrey
Sec'y.

Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____

herely authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he send same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1900

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Rowell William Kelly
Fulton County

No. *Dead* 1902

INDIGENT PENSION

1900.

1901

Wm Kelly Rowell

Name

W. Kelly

County

Fulton

S. R. on Lady Elm Road

Approved

1900

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

9/14-1901

County, }

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1900.

Executed in presence of

[L. 8.]

INDIGENT PENSION

1900.

1901

Name *William Royce*County *Fulton*Approved *John W. Lindsey*

Commissioner of Pensions

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

WARRANT RETURNED TO

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of *Sept* 1900.

9/14-1901

Fulton County, Georgia.

County, }

I, *William Royce*, of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
My name is Wm R. Royce of line at 78 Thompson St. Atlanta Fulton Co.
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
Since 1828 I was the oldest son of the old
3. When and where were you born?
April 11th 1827 in York District S. Carol
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
April 16th 1862 in the 1st South Carolina Infantry Co. in company of
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment?
about 10 days in company, Co. on the following boats, sailing
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
at Greensboro N.C. the place we were all paroled at May 1 1865
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?
yes
8. If not present state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
None at all
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Farming as long as I was able
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"? *I have infirmity and*
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Totally deaf since 1855 to earn any thing. I am simply worn out weak and can't walk but little and to do that I have to have my stick or cane. I can't assist me - can't walk at all and can't do anything more
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
None at all
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
in 1895 I owned part of two lots in the 11th and a town lot in 11th 14th District all in Fulton County but I lost all of them by being seized in 1895. I had nothing then
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then retain for taxation?
In Fulton County and in other lands in 1898 I had nothing then
16. How were you supported during the years 1898 and 1899?
by the 3rd School who has taken care of me for the last five years at his own expense
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
I cannot tell I contributed nothing
18. What was your employment during 1898 and 1899? What pay did you receive in each year?
Nothing I stayed in the house at the School was not able to work
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
I have no family or homestead
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
None
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
Yes this is my first
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?
none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of *Sept* 1900.

John W. Lindsey
 of *Fulton* County.

Applicant,

Fulton COUNTY)

William M. Gorton of said State and County having been presented as a witness in support of the application of ~~William R. Rowell~~ for pension under Section 1254 Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, depose and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? William M. Gorton & line at 93 South Jackson St. Atlanta Fulton Co Georgia.
2. Are you acquainted with William R. Rowell, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? I am his brother-in-law about 60 years.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He now resides at 75 Hampton Street Atlanta Ga. has resided in this State for about 60 years.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? I do not know all know is the Rebutant could not off from home in 1862 they said to be.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? No
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? I don't know he did not get home till after the war.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? I don't know
8. Were you present when it surrendered? No
9. Was applicant present? Don't know
10. If he was not present, where was he? Don't know

When did he leave his command? For what cause?
By what authority he left? By having lived months all my life and seeing him in service

How do you know all of this?
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None

12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? I think it was about 1896 he was taken up and sold out and left Traveler and then had nothing left.

13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? I don't think he has had any thing at all since 1896.

14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He was a farmer as long as able to work but has been unable to work for a long time from Tumor on his back.

15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes

Tumor on his back makes him unable to do much except to help.

16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? He stayed at S. School and my family have been taking care of him.

17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None

18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254 Code? I don't know that if can better explain than I have. He is old and not able to do much except to help and can't talk for his throat. Tumor on his back.

19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None except my sympathy for him in his application.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 11th day of Sept 1901.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Witness.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY.)

Personally came before me W. H. Rice M.D. and J. H. Cox M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully William R. Rowell, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Was found on examination the said W. R. Rowell to be Paralyzed in his back and we also find him unable to do work of any kind at this physical condition in every back.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 12th day of Sept 1901,
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton COUNTY.)

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant W. R. Rowell resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 11th day of April 1898, and that the witnesses, viz: W. M. Carter & Geo. B. McGowan

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1898 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1899 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 13th day of Sept 1901,
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

- Geo. B. McBray, of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Wm. R. Russell for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Les B. McNary near Atlantic*
Get my mail at 58 Morris Ave. Atlantic, La
 2. Are you acquainted with *Wm Hig Russell*, the applicant; if so,
 how long have you known him? *215 5th E 1874*

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?

Memorandum in the line of first known trial

1. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know?
 All his time is spent in the hospital in a hall

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *(No)*

6. How long did he perform regular military duty? *4 days known to child*

7. When and where was his command surrendered? *All April 1865 after the*

X. What was amount when it was made? 100

9. Was applicant present? *Yes*

10. If he was not present, where was he? *at home*

When did he leave his command? _____ For what cause? _____

By what authority he left? How do you know?

I have told you all of Keweenaw and how

11. What property, effects or income has this respondent received from a trust, estate, or other entity?

Do you know how to write in Chinese? Yes, I can write a few words.

2. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899

his position, if any, did he make of same? if one that I knew

James the mss sold ~~out~~ in 1895-03/1896

Q. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and

4. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *Student*

Bad perfectly a honest he can handle two

on account of Porcellius = Heart muffled

2. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Yes
because of weakness

100-443887-100

6. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899?

I don't know

I could only find that

8. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to

under Section 1254, Code? *He old infirm and helpless and*

From Tannielis. unable to do any thing.

What interest have you in the recovery of a person like this?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this) 11th day of June 1940

9th day of Sept - 1900 Geo. B. McGraw

John Wilkinson

... Ordinary.

1. What is your name and where do you reside? give State, County and post office.

- sworn to and subscribed before me this the

1900.

Ordinary

01

County.

***LIGHT PRINT AND, OR PAD COPY ***

7901 - Fulton Greensboro, NO
May 1

In accordance with the terms of the Military Convention, entered into on the 12th day of April, 1865, between General Joseph E. Johnston, Commanding the Confederate Army, and Major-General W. T. Sherman, Commanding the United States Army in North Carolina, W. R. Howell Private has given his solemn obligation not to take up arms against the Government of the United States until properly released from this obligation; and is permitted to return to his home, not to be disturbed by the United States authorities so long as he observe this obligation and obey the laws in force where he may reside.

Wm. K. Hart
Special Commissioner. U. S. A.

W. T. Sherman
Commanding. C. S. A.



Power of Attorney.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1900.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Pension Office - 9-28-1901.

When a sick furlough is relied on as an excuse for not being with command at the time when state and order to it, such furlough was granted, the law says that what excuse was given for not return to duty must be shown by proper authority.

J. V. Lindsey,
Com. of Pensions.

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

1901

Name Wm. H. Rowland

Co. F. 21st Regt.

County Hutton

Approved 7-28-1901 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

7-25-1901

County. }

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal, this

day of

1900.

Executed in presence of

[L. 8.]

Pension Office - 0-20-1901.

When a sick furlough is relied on as an excuse for not being with command at interview, must state and swear to it, then furlough was granted, for the reason, the want of money, and why he did return to duty, must be stated in proper manner.

J. W. Lindsey,
Gen. of Pensions.

INDIGENT PENSION,

1900.

1901

Name Wm. H. Rowland

Co. 3.

County Hutton

Approved 4/30-1901

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

4/30

1901

Every Question MUST be Answered.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
Hutton County.

William H. Rowland of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office)
W. H. Rowland Hutton County Atlanta Ga
2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State?
During my natural life
3. When and where were you born?
March 1832 Green Co Ga
4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve?
May 1861 at Antioch Hutton County Ga Co. 3d John T. Boykin 2d Ga Regiment
5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? about four years or during the war
6. When and where was your company and regiment surrendered and discharged?
April 1865 my company with regiment was surrendered and discharged at Vicksburg
7. Were you present with your company and regiment when it was surrendered?
Yes
8. If not present, state specifically and clearly where you were, when you left your command, for what cause and by whose authority?
At home in August 1864, being by the authority of regimental staff
9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor?
Nothing
10. What has been your occupation since 1865?
Cleaning when able
11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: First, "age and poverty," second, "infirmity and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty"?
on second
12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight?
Chronic Starthosa of eye started during my service in the war, I never have recovered so as to be able to support myself
13. What property, real or personal, or income, do you possess, and its gross value?
Nothing
14. What property, real or personal, did you possess in 1851, 1855, 1856, 1857, 1858 and 1859, and what disposition, if any, by sale or gift, have you made of same?
None
15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?
Hutton returned no property of any value
16. How were you supported during the years 1858 and 1859?
by relatives and a little attention to business for J. H. McLeslie
17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income?
I cannot tell exactly but it was small
18. What was your employment during 1858 and 1859? What pay did you receive in each year?
working for J. H. McLeslie a small commission
19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they a homestead?
I have no family
20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount and for what disability?
None
21. Have you ever made an application for pension before?
once but it was misplaced
22. How many applications have you ever made and under what class?
one under class of disability

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 19th day of June 1901.

John W. Lindsey Ordinary,
of Hutton County.

W. H. Rowland Applicant.

Hilton COUNTY)

Injunctive & Camp of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of W. H. Rowland for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? I reside in the City of Atlanta, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with W. H. Rowland, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? I have known him since 1861.
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? He resides in the County of Hilton, Ga. & raised in the State.
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? May 1861 at Antietam, Md. was in the same Regiment.
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Of the same Regiment.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? About four years.
7. When and where was his command surrendered? At Appomattox in the 9th day of April 1865.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? I was not.
9. Was applicant present? I think not.
10. If he was not present, where was he? At Appomattox. When did he leave his command? April 9th. For what cause? Discharge. By what authority he left? By the command of the General. How do you know all of this? I was discharged with the 1st Georgia Co. of the 1st Division.
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) I have known him since he has been in the County.
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1896, 1897, 1898 and 1899, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? No property.
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years, if so, what was it, and to whom? He has not conveyed any property to anyone.
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? He is sick and unable to do any work. He has no real health.
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? Unable to support himself in account of his last illness.
16. How was he supported during the years 1898 and 1899? By the assistance of friends and Clipping when able.
17. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? None.
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code? W. H. Rowland has been an invalid all these years and not able to do any sort of manual labor.
19. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19th day of June 1900.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
Witness.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Hilton COUNTY)

Personally came before me, J. S. Todd M.D. and W. R. Hunt M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully W. H. Rowland, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is suffering with Chronic Gonorrhea contracted during his service in the Civil War, so he says.

They further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 19th day of July 1900.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.
J. S. Todd, M.D.
W. R. Hunt, M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Hilton COUNTY.)

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant W. H. Rowland resides in said County, has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 19th day of March 1900, and that the witnesses, viz: B. R. Camp

are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness had taken the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and each witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Hilton County show that applicant has no property, and in 1899 None Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is valid made in good faith. Witness my hand and seal of office, this 19th day of July 1900.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary,
of Hilton County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witnesses, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

CODE SECTION 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 168

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name Wm H Rowland

County Fulton

Co. F Regiment 21st

WARRANT ISSUED

1/31 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harris, State Printer, Atlanta.

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

CODE SECTION 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 334.

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name Wm H Rowland

County Fulton

Co. F Regiment 21st

WARRANT ISSUED

1/28 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harris, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Wm H Rowland of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of March 1832; that he is years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company A, of 21st Regiment of Iga, that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of JAN, 20 1903 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm H Rowland the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN, 20 1903 1903.

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Wm H Rowland of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of March 1832, that he is years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company A, of 21st Regiment of Iga, that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of County been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of , 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Wm H Rowland the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of , 1904.

Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.



State of Georgia,

County of Fulton, ss.

Personally appeared before the undersigned, an officer authorized to administer oaths, William H. Rowland, the within applicant for a Pension, and who being duly sworn, deposes and says: that he was granted a furlough from his regiment about August 1864, on account of sickness. Furlough was for thirty days. For sickness as stated above. Deponent did not return to duty on account of continued sickness. Deponent was furloughed by proper authority from Confederate Hospital in Richmond Virginia.

Sworn to and subscribed

before me, January 9-1902, W. H. Rowland

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Georgia }

Fulton County }

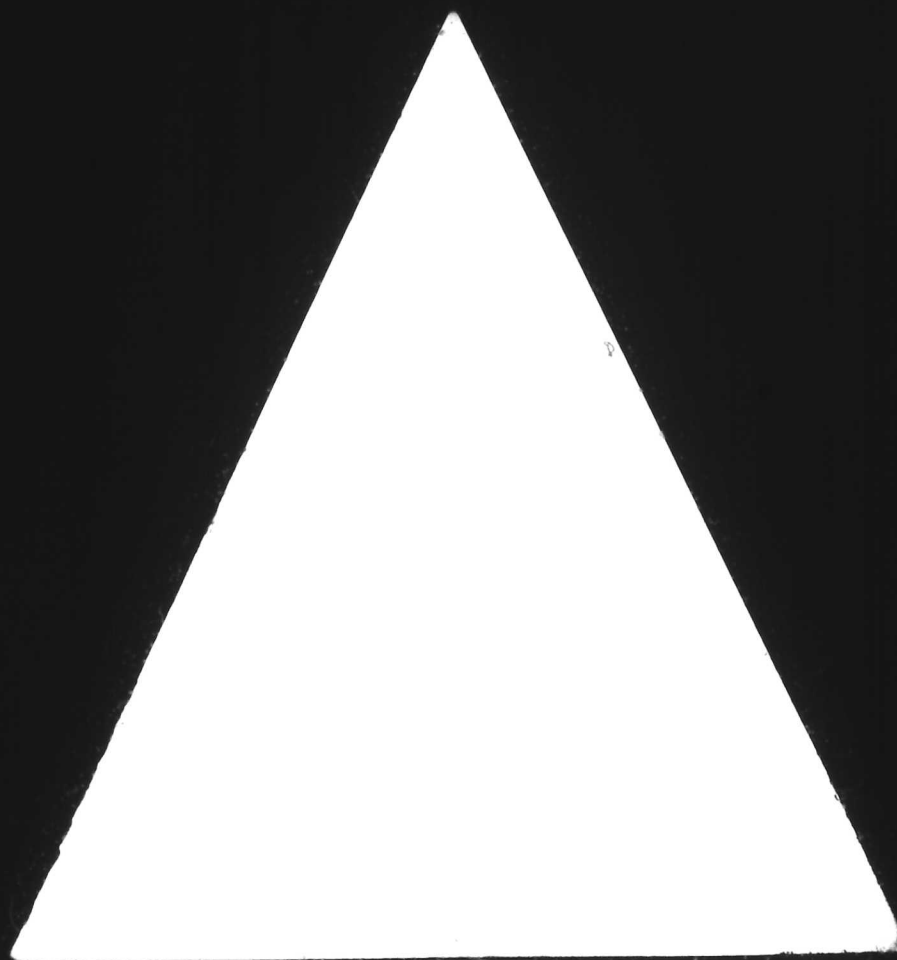
I hereby certify that I know W. H. Rowland and served with him in the army, and I know of my own knowledge that he was furloughed on account of sickness as stated above in his affidavit Sworn to and subscribed

before me, this 14th January 1902 - P. A. Camp
John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary

I hereby certify that I know P. A. Camp to be a person of trustworthy character and his statement entitled to full faith & credit.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

John P. Wilkinson
Ordinary



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Richmond

COUNTY

I, *Alexander Rutledge*

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know

John W. Sears

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that ~~he~~ *he* ~~is~~ *is* now resident of said County and ~~was~~ *is* sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that ~~they~~ *he is* ~~are~~ *is* truthful, trustworthy, and ~~his~~ *his* statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this

(SEAL)

17th day of *August* 19*22*

Ordinary,

Richmond

County

NOTES:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that the answers you make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if these spaces are insufficient.
3. Any witness who married prior to January 1st, 1891, are ineligible.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1918.

County *Fulton*

Name *Catherine Rutledge*

Widow of *Robert Rutledge*

Company *A*

Regiment *Richmond Guards*

Approved *John W. Sears*

Commissioner of Pensions
11-16-22

EP 1928
J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17th day of August 1922
(SEAL) Alexander Walton Ordinary,
Richmond County

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1912.

County

Name:

Tidings of

Company

Regiment

recovered

... ..

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Brad Printing Co. State Printing Assistant

Fulton COUNTY

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Thomas A. Lusk
 2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? 102 Rosedale Drive, Ga.

All my life

3. When, where and to whom were you married? *November 11, 1878, Bangor, Me. To John H. Randall*

a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No

4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? _____

5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? *26 May 1945*

6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? *Yes*

7. If he ~~was~~ not present state clearly where he was?

8. Where was his command when he left?

a. For what cause did he leave his command?

b. By whose authority did he leave his command?

c. For how long was he granted leave of absence?

c. What was his physical condition when he left his command?

f. What effort did he make to return to his command?

g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command

h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? no

i If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?

j. When and where did your first husband die? May 7 1908 Virginia La

k. Were you residing together when he died?

1 If not, how long had you resided apart?

m Are you now a widow?

9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll
Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

30 day of October 1922

30 day of October 1922
Arthur R. Marbut Ordinary
of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Richmond COUNTY.

Personally before me comes John W. Clark who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John W. Clark
1103 Greene St Augusta Ga applicant?
2. How long and since when have you known Catherine Ruddell -
I have known her for fifty years -
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
Don't know how long -
4. When and to whom was she married? Don't know How do you know? -
5. How long and since when did you know John H. Ruddell her
husband? Since Nov 1861 -
6. When and where did John H. Ruddell -
the husband of applicant, die? Don't know -
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
Don't know -
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Don't know
Were they divorced? Don't know -
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John H. Ruddell enlist?
Nov 1861 Camp Marion Va Co A 20th Regum Ia mo
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes -
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company
and Regiment? Ten days After which he was detached to
hospital service
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 27th 1862
Company ships N.C.
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No - If not, where
were you? About ten Wm. Brown and how came you there? Was on
Wm. Brown's staff at surrender
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No - If not
where was he? Never saw him after he was detached to hospital service
When, where and for what
cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Nov 1861 detached to hospital service
By whose
authority did he leave his Command? - And how
long was he granted leave? - How do you know all this?
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Com-
mand? -
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own
knowledge or how? -

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

17th day of August 1922

Alexander Walter Ordinary

of Richmond County.

(SEAL)

John W. Clark

Alexander Walton Ordinary }
of *Richmond* County }
(SEAL)



Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA

Richmond COUNTY

I, *Maynard Richmond*

Ordinary of said County, do certify

that I know

John W. Sears

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that ~~he is~~ now residing of said County and ~~he is~~ *he is* ~~truthful, trust~~ *truthful, trust* ~~wedding~~ *statements* sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that ~~they are~~ *he is* ~~truthful, trust~~ *truthful, trust*

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *17th* day of *August* 19*22*

(SEAL)

Maynard Richmond Ordinary,

Richmond County.

NOTES:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by some Ordinary.
3. Only widows who marry may be attached if blank spaces are insignificant.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by some Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County *Richmond*

Name *Catherine Reed*

Widow of *Robert Reed*

Company *A*

Regiment *Richmond Guards*

Approved *John W. Sears*

Commissioner of Pensions
11-16-22

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

Richmond COUNTY.

I, Alexander R. Walton Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know John W. Class the applicant for pension. ~~She is the person who represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and on the 1st November 1900, that I believe~~ the witness who swears to the service of husband, that ~~she~~ he is now resident of said County and was duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and that ~~they both are~~ he is truthful, trustworthy, and his statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 17th day of August 1922

(SEAL) Alexander R. Walton Ordinary,
Richmond County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension
Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton

Name Catherine Ruddle

Widow of John W. Class

Company A

Regiment Richmond Regiment

Approved John W. Class

Commissioner of Pensions
11-16-22

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY

Personally before me comes Catherine Ruddle of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Catherine Ruddle
102 Rosedale Drive, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? November 1, 1888 Augusta Ga. to John W. Class
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) 1864 at Yorktown Va as Private in 1st Richmond Regiment of 2nd Division Ga. was captured and sent to prison at Ft. Mifflin Pa. and later taken to hospital at Richmond Va. and later taken to hospital at Richmond Va. and later taken to hospital at Richmond Va.
5. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? at the Richmond Hospital at time of surrender 1864
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? No
8. Where was his command when he left?
a. For what cause did he leave his command? No leave
b. By whose authority did he leave his command? No leave
c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? No leave
d. What was his physical condition when he left his command? No leave
e. What effort did he make to return to his command? No leave
f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? No leave
g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
9. When and where did your first husband die? May 7 1908 Augusta Ga
- k. Were you residing together when he died? No
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart? No
- m. Are you now a widow? No
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
- If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 30 day of October 1922

Alexander R. Walton Ordinary
of Fulton County

(SEAL)

Catherine Ruddle

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Richmond COUNTY }

Personally before me comes John W. Clark who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? John W. Clark
1103 Greene St Augusta Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Catherine Russell applicant?
I have known her for fifty years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)
Don't know how long
4. When and to whom was she married? Don't know How do you know? —
5. How long and since when did you know John H. Russell her husband?
Since Nov 1861
6. When and where did John H. Russell the husband of applicant, die?
Don't know
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
Don't know
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? Don't know
Were they divorced? Don't know
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did John H. Russell enlist?
Nov 1861 Camp Marion Va Co A 68th Regt 2nd Div
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? Ten days After which he was detached to hospital
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? April 27th 1862
Company ships in
13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not, where were you Adjutant Gen Wm. Moore and how came you there? Was on Gen Moore's staff at surrender
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not, where was he? Never saw him after he was detached to hospital When, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Nov 1861 detached to Hospital By whose authority did he leave his Command? — And how long was he granted leave? — How do you know all this?
—
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? —
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? —

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

17th day of August 1924Alexander Walton Ordinaryof Richmond County.

(SEAL)

John W. Clark

I, ALEXANDER R. WALTON

Ordinary and Judge of the Court of Ordinary in and for the County and State aforesaid, and as such ex-officio Clerk of my own Court, which is a court of Record, having a Seal, do hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy. of the Marriage License issued to John H. Ruddell and Kittie T. Hallahan, and of the certificate of marriage of John Ruddell and Catharine T. Hallahan dated the 19th day of November, 1878.

[Handwritten signature of Alexander R. Walton]

as taken from the Records of said Court of Ordinary.

I Further Certify, That all my acts as such clerk and this attestation are in due form, and by the proper officer: that I am the Ordinary of said County and Judge of said Court of Ordinary duly commissioned and qualified, and that full faith and credit should be given to all my acts as such Ordinary, Judge and Clerk.



In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my official signature and the seal of said Court of Ordinary, this

28th day of August 1922.

Alexander R. Walton

Ordinary, Judge, and Ex-Officio Clerk, Court of Ordinary, R. C., Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
RICHMOND COUNTY.

TO ANY MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL, JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR ANY PERSON AUTHORIZED TO CELEBRATE:

THESE are to authorize and permit you to join in the HONORABLE STATE OF MATRIMONY, John H. Ruddell of the one part, and Kittie T. Hallahan, of the other part, according to the Rites of your Church: Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, and this shall be your authority for so doing.

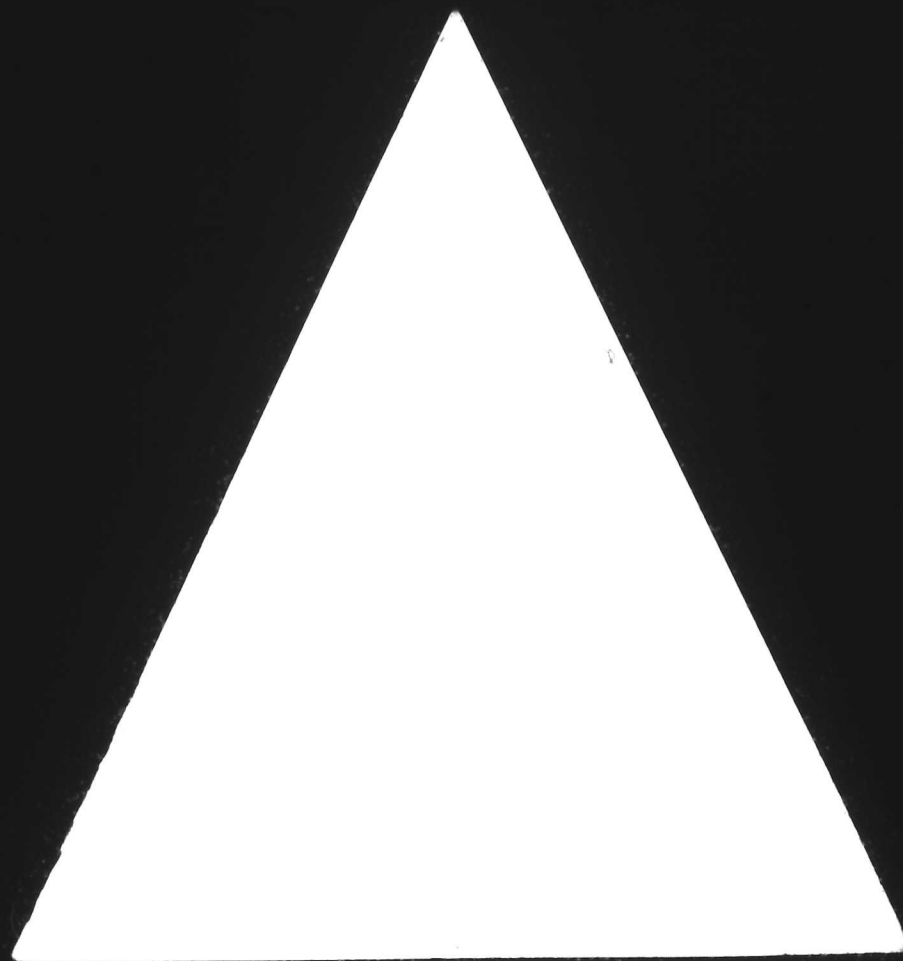
GIVEN UNDER MY HAND, as Ordinary for the County aforesaid, this 19th day of November, 1878.

James T. Bothwell,
Ordinary.

I HEREBY CERTIFY, that John Ruddell and Catharine T. Hallahan were duly JOINED IN MARRIAGE by me, this 19th day of November, 1878.

W. T. Browne, Ast. Pastor of
St. Patrick's Church, Augusta, Ga.

(Recorded Book "J" page 73.)



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

of

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1901.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Ruff (Mrs.) J. E.
Stanton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 248

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901

PAID TO

Mrs. J. E. Ruff

of

Stanton

Stanton
County,

Widow of *J. E. Ruff*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

1901,

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 248

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. J. E. Ruff

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of S. G. Ruff

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

January 17th 1901,

AND HANDLED TO

app

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 143.

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. J. E. Ruff

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of S. G. Ruff

Co. _____

Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDLED TO

app

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

J E Ruff

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since 1840

That she is the Widow of
late S C Ruff who was a soldier in Company
of the 18th Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June
1861 and served in the Army up to 29 Nov 1863. That he lost his
life on the 29 day of Nov 1863. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Was Killed at Fort Leaden at Knoxville Tenn

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Morgan County for the year ending
February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
17th day of Jan 1901.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

J E Ruff
Post Office Atlanta Ga

State of Georgia,

Fulton County. }
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted
with Mrs. J E Ruff, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied
that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the May day of 1840

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17th day of Jan 1901.

Official
Seal.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

J E Ruff

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since 1840

That she is the Widow of
S C Ruff who was a soldier in Company
of the 18th Regiment of Ga

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June
1861, and served in the Army up to 29th Nov 1863. That he lost his
life on the 29th day of Nov 1863. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Was Killed at Fort Leaden at Knoxville Tenn

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1860

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the
year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this JAN 13 1902
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

J E Ruff
Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County. }
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. J E Ruff, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of May 1840

Given under my official signature and seal, this 13 day of Jan 1902.

Official
Seal.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Ruff, J. E. (Mrs.)
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid

1903.

No. *N 4*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. J. E. Ruff

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of

J. E.

Co.

Regiment *1st Ga*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/3 & 1903.

AND HANDLED TO

W. J.

W. J. LINDSEY, State Printer - Atlanta.

Ruff, J. E. (Mrs.)
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. *145*

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. J. E. Ruff

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of

J. E.

Co.

Regiment *1st Ga*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1/3 & 1904.

AND HANDLED TO

W. J.

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY, State Printer - Atlanta.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

J E Ruff

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1840.

That she is the Widow of 33 Ruff who was a soldier in Company 18th of the 9th Regiment of Vol

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June 1861 and served in the Army up to 29th Nov 1863. That he lost his life on the 29th day of " 1863 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed at Fort Loudon Knoxville Tenn

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been paid a pension as a resident of " County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me, J E Ruff this 1st day of JAN 1903. Post Office " Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

I, John R. Williamson

County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. J E Ruff, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of May 1840

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1903.

Official Seal.

John R. Williamson Ordinary of " County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled, Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

J E Ruff

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since 1840.

That she is the Widow of 33 Ruff who was a soldier in Company 18th of the 9th Regiment of Vol

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June 1861 and served in the Army up to 29 Nov 1863. That he lost his life on the 29th day of " 1863 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed at Fort Loudon Knoxville Tenn

Killed at Fort Loudon Knoxville Tenn

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1860

I have been paid a pension as a resident of " County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, J E Ruff this 22 day of JAN 1904. Post Office " Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

I, John R. Williamson

County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. J E Ruff, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of May 1840

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of JAN 1904.

Official Seal.

John R. Williamson Ordinary of " County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled, Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

Ordinary of _____ County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

Ordinary of _____ County.

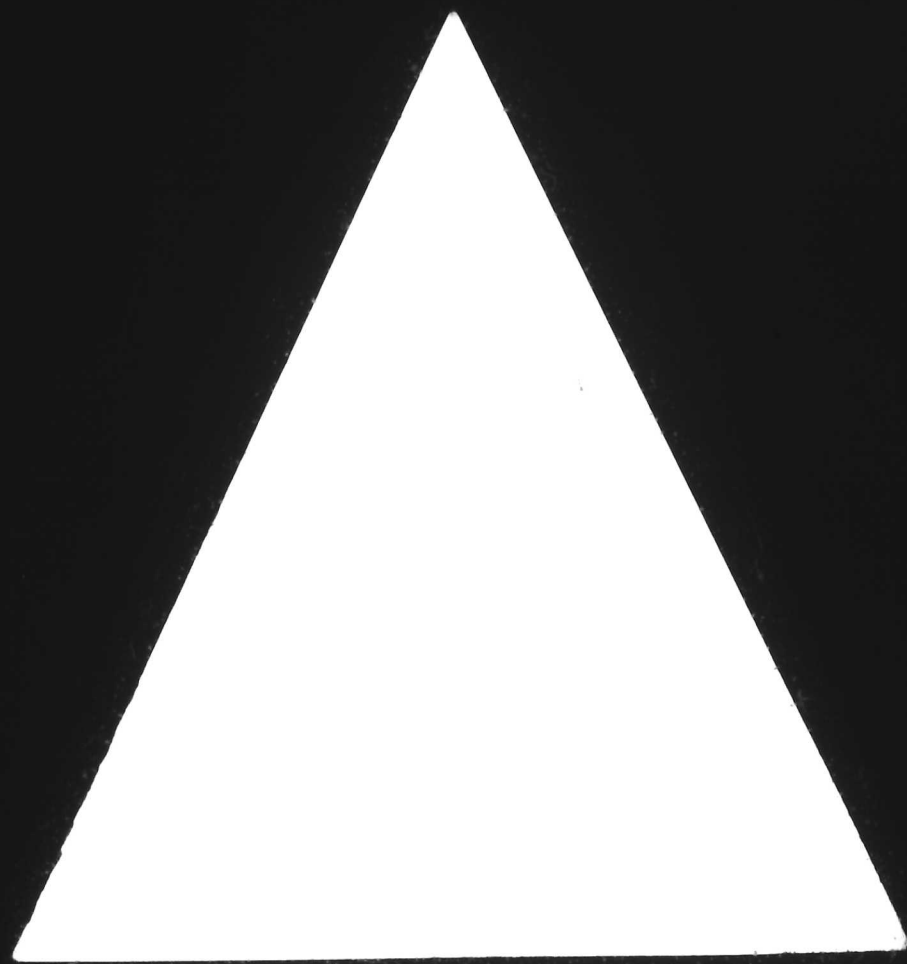
Georgia, Morgan County.

I the undersigned do certify that Mrs. J. E. Ruff now of the
County of Fulton is the same person who as a widow-
pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and drew a pension of 60 dollars
for 1900, and the bearer is same from.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this, 16th day of May 1901.

O. B. Baldwin [L. S.]
Ordinary Morgan County

SEAL



Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, J. G. Coleman Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Bennie Smyth Russell the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Malinda D. Russell deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the 2nd day of February 1893.

M. L. Coleman Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Know ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County.

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 189 _____.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L.S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____ to _____ and oblige me at _____

Russell, Bennie Smyth
Fulton Co.
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1893.
In Richmond Co. 1891
No. 3160

Widows' Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1893.

— PAID TO —
Mrs. Bennie Smyth Russell

— OF —
Fulton COUNTY.
Formerly Richmond Co.

Warrant Issued
2 1893

AND HANDED TO
Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Bessie Smyth Russell the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses),
that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23,
1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of
Whitford D. Russell deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a
pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the
20th day of February 1893.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,
[Signature] of
County, in said State, do hereby appoint
[Signature] my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affi-
davit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be
issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason
aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
189 day of [Month] 1893

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by [Signature] to
me at [Address] and oblige

Widow's Pension,
for year ending February 15th, 1893,
PAID TO—
Mrs. Bessie Smyth Russell
[Signature] COUNTY,
Shirley Dickson
Warrant Issued
1893
AND HANDED TO
[Signature]
Geo. W. Harris, State Printer, Albany

Russell, Bessie, Dow
Fulton Co.
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1893.
Feb 20 3160
Feb 20 3160

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Bessie Smyth Russell the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of Whitford D. Russell deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 20th day of February 1895.
W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,
[Signature] of
County in said State, do hereby appoint
[Signature] my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
1895 day of [Month] 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by [Signature] to
me at [Address] and oblige

1895.
No. 624
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
PAID TO—
Bessie Smyth Russell
[Signature] COUNTY,
Whitford D. Russell
WARRANT ISSUED
1895.
AND HANDED TO
[Signature]
Geo. W. Harris, State Printer, Albany

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally comes Mrs.

Bennie Myrtle Russell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Birth

That she is the Widow of

Whitford D. Russell

who was a Soldier in Company

X of the

Regiment of

Georgia Cavalry

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to

June 14

1864 That he lost his

life on the 14th day of

June

1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He died of wounds received in Battle
of Reckless Sta Va

Applicant drew from Richmond Co
in 1892

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1859; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2nd day of February, 1893.

W. L. Buchanan Ordinary.

Mrs Bennie S. Russell,

Post-office Atlanta Ga

FOR WIDOWS' HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Bennie Myrtle Russell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Birth

18

That she is the Widow of

Whitford D. Russell

1862

who was a Soldier in Company

A

of the

7th

Regiment of

Georgia Cavalry

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to

June 14th

1864

That he lost his

life on the 14th

day of

June

1864

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

He died of wounds received in battle of Reckless Sta. Va.

Applicant drew from Richmond Co in 1892

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1859, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2nd day of Feb, 1895.

W. L. Buchanan Ordinary.

Bennie S. Russell,

Post-office

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, Wm. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of
Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.
Bonnie Smith Russell the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable wit-
nesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on
December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the
widow of Whitford D. Russell deceased, and as such has heretofore
been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office,
this, the 1st day of February 1894.

[Seal]

Wm. Calhoun

Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,
of

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of
my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be en-
titled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the
foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any
Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be
coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of February 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by

me at _____, and oblige

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1894.

No. 1602

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO—

Bonnie Smith Russell

—OF—

Fulton COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO

1894.

Chas. W. Blanton, Clerk of County of Fulton.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally comes Mrs

Bonnie Smyth Russell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

birth

18. That she is the Widow of

Whiteford D. Russell

who was a Soldier in Company

A

of the

7th

Regiment of

Georgia Cavalry

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to

June 14th

1864

That he lost his

life on the

14th

day of

June 1864

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

He died of wounds received in Battle of Trentton Sta, Va.

Applicant grew from Richmond Co, in 1892

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1859; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st

day of February 1894.

H. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs Bonnie Smyth Russell

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Lealhouse Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Bessie Smyth Russell the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Whitford D. Russell deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 5th day of February 1896.

W. L. Lealhouse Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Bessie Smyth Russell hereby authorize C. P. Miller, Jr. of Atlanta to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this 5th day of February 1896.

Bessie Smyth Russell [L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

W. L. Lealhouse
S. W. Mayo

WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO Mrs. Bessie Smyth Russell

OF Fulton County.

widow of Whitford D. Russell

WARRANT ISSUED 2/11 1896.

ADD WARRANT TO W. L. Lealhouse

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No. 2360

1896.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Russell Bessie Smyth
Fulton County

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, M. H. Hulse Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Bessie Smyth Russell the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Whitford D. Russell deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 5th day of February 1897.

M. H. Hulse Ordinary.

Form No. 3.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Bessie Smyth Russell hereby authorize C. P. Miller, Jr. of Atlanta to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to me at Atlanta Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereto set my hand and seal, this 5th day of February 1897.

Mrs. Bessie S. Russell [L.S.]
Lois P. Hulse
Notary Public Fulton Co. Ga

WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO Mrs. Bessie Smyth Russell

OF Fulton County.

widow of Whitford D. Russell

WARRANT ISSUED 2/19 1897.

ADD WARRANT TO W. L. Lealhouse

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

No. 1149

1897.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Fulton County

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Bessie Smyth Russell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Birth

18

That she is the Widow of

Storrs C. Russell

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

25th

Regiment of

Georgia Cavalry

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to

June 14th

186

That he lost his

life on the

day of

June

18

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Received in battle of Trenton Sta. Va.

Applied for pension at Richmond Va in 1880

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

1890

County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

8th

day of

Feb'y

1896.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary.

Post-office

Bessie Smyth Russell

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Bessie Smyth Russell

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Birth

18

That she is the Widow of

Storrs C. Russell

who was a Soldier in Company

of the

25th

Regiment

Georgia Cavalry

Volunteers that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1862 and served in the Army up to

June 14th

186

That he lost his

life on the

14th

day of

June

186

State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.

He died of wounds received in battle of Trenton Sta. Va. Applicant drew from Richmond Va in 1882.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18

home and resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Fulton

County

for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending

February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

8th

day of

Feb'y

1897.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary.

Post-office

Mrs. Bessie S. Russell

State of Georgia,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

f.

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1898,

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1899.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

For These Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 2192

WIDOW'S PENSION.

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mrs. D. S. Russell

OF

Fulton County

Widow of H. D. Russell

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

AND HANDLED TO

213
app

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

For These Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 879

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. D. S. Russell

OF

Fulton County

Widow of H. D. Russell

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

AND HANDLED TO

213
app

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Bessie Smythe Russell

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Fulton* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *Birth* 18 *That she is the Widow of*

Whitford D. Russell who was a Soldier in Company *10* of the *7th* Regiment of *Georgia Cavalry*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *June* 186 *4* and served in the Army up to *June* 186 *4* That he lost his life on the *14th* day of *June* 186 *4* (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died of wounds received in battle at Trenton Sta. Va. Applicant came from Richmond Co. in 1896

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *59*

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Fulton* County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *30* day of *July* 1898. *M. M. Hulsey* Ordinary.

Bessie Smythe Russell Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *W. H. Hulsey* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Bessie Smythe Russell* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec.* 18 *90*

Given under my official signature and seal this the *30* day of *July* 1898.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *FULTON*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Bessie Smythe Russell

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *FULTON* State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since *Birth* 18 *That she is the Widow of*

Whitford D. Russell who was a soldier in Company *10* of the *7th* Regiment of *Georgia Cavalry*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *June* 186 *2* and served in the Army up to *June* 186 *4* That he lost his life on the *14th* day of *June* 186 *4* (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died of wounds received in battle at Trenton Sta. Va.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *59*

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *FULTON* County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *30* day of *July* 1899. *M. M. Hulsey* Ordinary.

Bessie S. Russell Post-Office

State of Georgia, *FULTON* County.

I, *W. H. HULSEY*,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Bessie Smythe Russell* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec.* 18 *90*

Given under my official signature and seal this the *30* day of *July* 1899.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of *FULTON* County

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Mrs Bennie S Russell hereby authorize Mrs Mattie R. Mays of Atlanta Fulton Co Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to Mrs Mattie Mays at Atlanta Fulton Co Ga

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 17 day of Feb 1900.

Bennie S. Russell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

James F. Rice
Notary Pub. Fulton
Co Ga

Russell, Bennie S.
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

No. 5530

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

Mrs B S Russell

Fulton County,

Widow of

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Apr 13 1900,

AND HANDED TO

Mrs Mattie R Mays
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Mrs Bennie S Russell hereby authorize Mrs Mattie R Mays of Atlanta Ga to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 10th day of Feb 1901.

Bennie S. Russell [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Russell, Bennie S.
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 303

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

Mrs Bennie S Russell

Fulton County,
Widow of John W. Lindsey

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

May 17 1901,

AND HANDED TO

Mattie R Mays
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Bessie S. Russell

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth 1864 That she is the Widow of

W. D. Russell who was a soldier in Company A of the 7th Regiment of Co. Cavalry

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June

1862 and served in the Army up to June 14th 1864 That he lost his life on the 14th day of June 1864 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died of wounds received in battle at Trenton Sta. Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1867

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1899 and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 27 day of March 1900. Bessie S. Russell Post Office 7726 Henry Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Bessie S. Russell, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec. 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 27 day of March 1900.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Bessie S. Russell

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since Birth 1864 That she is the Widow of

W. D. Russell who was a soldier in Company A of the 7th Regiment of Co. Cavalry

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of June

1862 and served in the Army up to June 14th 1864 That he lost his life on the 14th day of June 1864 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Died of wounds recd in battle at Trenton Sta Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1867

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 10th day of July 1901. Bessie S. Russell Post Office 7726 Henry Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Bessie S. Russell, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec. 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 10th day of July 1901.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 145

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. B. B. Russell

Fulton. County,

Widow of W. W. Russell

Co. _____ Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDED TO

[Signature]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 101

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. B. B. Russell

OF

Fulton. County,

Widow of W. W. Russell

Co. A. Regiment 7th Inf.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903

AND HANDED TO

[Signature]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
B B Russell

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
Fulton, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since *Birth*

That she is the Widow of
W D Russell
who was a soldier in Company
of the *7th* Regiment of *Geo*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of
186 *2* and served in the Army up to *June 14th* 186 *4*. That he lost his
life on the *14th* day of *June* 18 *64*. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died of wounds received in Battle at
Fulton Sta Va*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 18 *59*

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton**, County for the
year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *JAN 13* day of *1902*, *Barnie S. Russell*,
Ordinary, Post-Office

State of Georgia,
Fulton County. I, *B B Russell*, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. *B B Russell*, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *22nd*
day of *Dec* 18 *90*

Given under my official signature and seal this the *JAN 13* day of *1902*.

Official Seal, Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.
B B Russell

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since *Birth*. That she is the Widow of

W D Russell
who was a soldier in Company
of the *7th* Regiment of *Geo*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of
186 *2*, and served in the Army up to *June 14th* 186 *4*. That he lost his
life on the *14th* day of "*June*" 18 *64*. (State here
particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Died of wounds received in Battle at
Fulton Station Va*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 18 *59*

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the
year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *JAN 13* day of *1903*, *B. S. Russell*,
Ordinary, Post-Office

State of Georgia,
Fulton County. I, *John R. Wilkinson*, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well
acquainted with Mrs. *B B Russell*, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *Birth*
day of *Birth* 18 _____

Given under my official signature and seal this the _____ day of *JAN* 1903.
Official Seal, Ordinary of _____ County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 1904.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Russell, Bessie
Fulton, Ga.
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 220

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs B. D. Russell

OF

Fulton County.

Widow of *Will*

Co. *A* Regiment *7th Inf*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO
4/25/1904

Geo. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta.

Bessie Russell
5-22 Spring St
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID
Russell, Bessie

7 Fulton
1905.
County

No. 2777

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

Mrs Bessie D. Russell

OF
Fulton County.

Widow of *Whitfield D. Russell*

Co. *A* Regiment *7th Inf*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO
5/1 1905.

Geo. W. Harrison State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 1905.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

B. S. Russell

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Birth*. That she is the Widow of *W. D. Russell* who was a soldier in Company *A* of the *7th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *December*, 1862, and served in the Army up to *June*, 1864. That he lost his life on the *14* day of *June*, 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

and is now residing at the same place as before.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *62*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *22* day of *JAN*, 1904.

John R. Withenson

Ordinary.

Post Office

B. S. Russell

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

I, *John R. Withenson.*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *B. S. Russell*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *Birth*, 18 *62*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *22* day of *JAN*, 1904.

Official Seal.

John R. Withenson
Ordinary of **Fulton.** County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Bessie S. Russell

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *Birth*. That she is the Widow of *Whitfield D. Russell* who was a soldier in Company *A* of the *7th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *December*, 1862, and served in the Army up to *June*, 1864. That he lost his life on the *14* day of *June*, 1864. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed June 14th 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *62*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton.** County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this *22* day of *JAN*, 1905.

Mrs. B. S. Russell

Post Office

Atlanta Ga

State of Georgia,

Fulton.

County.

I,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Bessie S. Russell*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *Birth*, 18 *62*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *22* day of *JAN*, 1905.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of

Fulton.

County

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
in Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Russell, Bennie S.
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.
1906.
No. *350*
WIDOW'S PENSION
For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.
PAID TO
Mrs. Bennie S. Russell
OF
Fulton County,
Widow of *Whitfield D. Russell*
Co. *A.* Regiment *7th Ga.*
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
1123 1906.
AND HANDED TO
[Signature]
The Pensioner's Name and Publication Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Atl.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____
In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Russell, Bennie S.
Fulton Co
To Those Heretofore Paid.
1907.
No. *402*
WIDOW'S PENSION
For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.
PAID TO
Mrs. Bennie S. Russell
OF
Fulton County,
Widow of *Whitfield D. Russell*
Co. *A.* Regiment *7th Ga*
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
WARRANT ISSUED
1123 1907.
AND HANDED TO
[Signature]
Geo. W. Harrison, Notary Public, Atlanta

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Bessie S. Russell

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Birth*.

That she is the Widow of *Whitefield D. Russell* who was a soldier in Company *1st* of the *7th* Regiment of *Ga.*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *June* 186*4*, and served in the Army up to *June* 186*4*. That he lost his life on the *14th* day of *June* 186*4*. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed June 14th 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*57*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton** County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *JAN* day of *1906*.

Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson*, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Bessie S. Russell*, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *18*

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 1* day of *1906*

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Bessie S. Russell

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton** State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *1857*. That she is the Widow of *Whitefield D. Russell* who was a soldier in Company *1st* of the *7th* Regiment of *Ga.*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *June* 186*4*, and served in the Army up to *June* 186*4*. That he lost his life on the *14* day of *June* 186*4*. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed June 14th 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*57*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton** County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this *JAN* day of *1907*.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson*, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *Bessie S. Russell*, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of *1857*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN* day of *1907*.

Official Seal

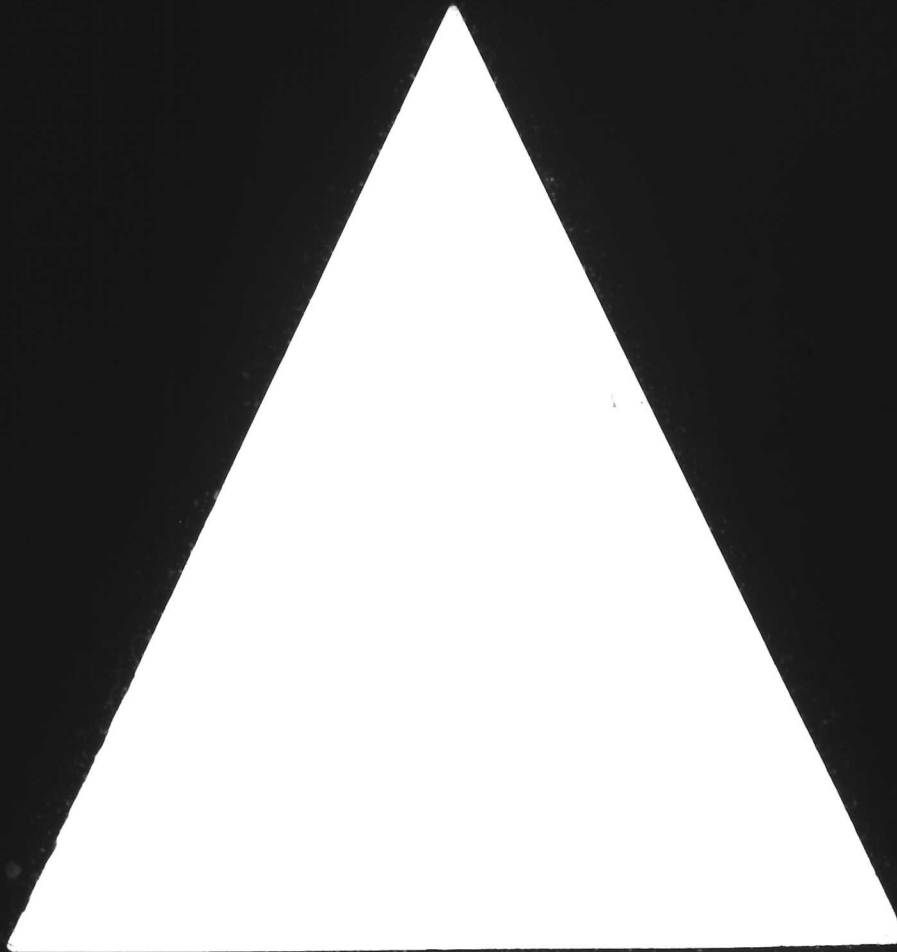
John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



Approved (2)
1928
Russell, Henry W. Fulton Co.
**CONFEDERATE
SOLDIER'S APPLICATION**

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendment
of 1920.

County Fulton
Name Geo W. Russell
Company
Regiment
Approved John W. Clark
19 May 28

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

5-19-28E

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Ordinary's Certificate

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Geo H. Johnson
Geo W. Russell,

he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said
Geo W. Russell
State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know
Geo W. Russell
the witness, who

swears to the service; that each of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by
Geo W. Russell
before signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are by truthful and trustworthy and their
statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 18 day of May, 1928.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Geo H. Johnson, Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that the answers you make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by the Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A SOLDIER

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, George W. Russell of said State and County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post Office)
George W. Russell, Soldiers Home, Fulton County, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? about 16 years
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States, or in the organized militia, of this State from 1861 to 1865? Confederates, Sept. 1864
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (State the arm and class of service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) About the 1st of Sept. 1864, Tunnel Hill, S. C. Co., G., 2nd S. C. Batt. Maj. T. H. Russell, Capt. Jas. Or
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge.) Till the end of the war
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? At close of war, 1865, at Tunnel Hill, S. C.
7. Were you personally present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
I was
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were.

- a. Where was your Command when you left it?

- b. When did you leave the Command? -----
- c. For what cause did you leave? -----
- d. By whose authority did you leave? -----
- e. For how long was your leave of absence granted? In what way?

- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? ---
- g. In what way were you prevented? -----
- h. What effort did you make to return? -----
- i. Were you captured by the enemy at any time? No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? If so, for what cause was it not allowed? Never

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 16 day of May, 1928.
John R. Russell Ordinary
of FULTON County
(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Geo. W. Russell
Applicant.

Approved (2)

1928

CONFEDERATE SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County Fulton
Name Geo W. Russell
Company 2nd S. C. Batt.
Regiment 1st S. C. Batt.
Approved John R. Russell
19 May 28

JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions.

5-19-28E

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know Geo W. Russell the applicant for pension; that he is the person he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know he is the witness, who swears to the service; that both of them are now residents of said County and was duly sworn by my clerk before signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are he truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 18 day of May, 1928.
Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY.) of Fulton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

STATE OF SOUTH CAROLINA

COUNTY OF ANDERSON

Personally appeared before J.A.Brook, J.B.Lewis and J.W.Major and make oath to the following; that we know personally George W.Russell, now a citizen of Atlanta, Ga., to have been a member of Captain T.H.Russell's Company of mounted infantry doing service under the enrolling department of the Confederate State of America, commanded by Captain B.B.McCrory as enrolling Officer of the Confederate States of America with Headquarters at Anderson, S.C.

That the said George W.Russell entered the service about September 1864 and served at "Tunnell Hill" and "Sandy Springs", in the State of South Carolina. That the said George W.Russell has never applied for a pension in the State of South Carolina.

That I, J.A.Brook was a member of Co."G" 2nd S.C.Reserves.

That I, J.W.Major was a member of "Bramletts Co.,

That I, J.B.Lewis was a member of Co."H" both Companies of the South Carolina Militia.

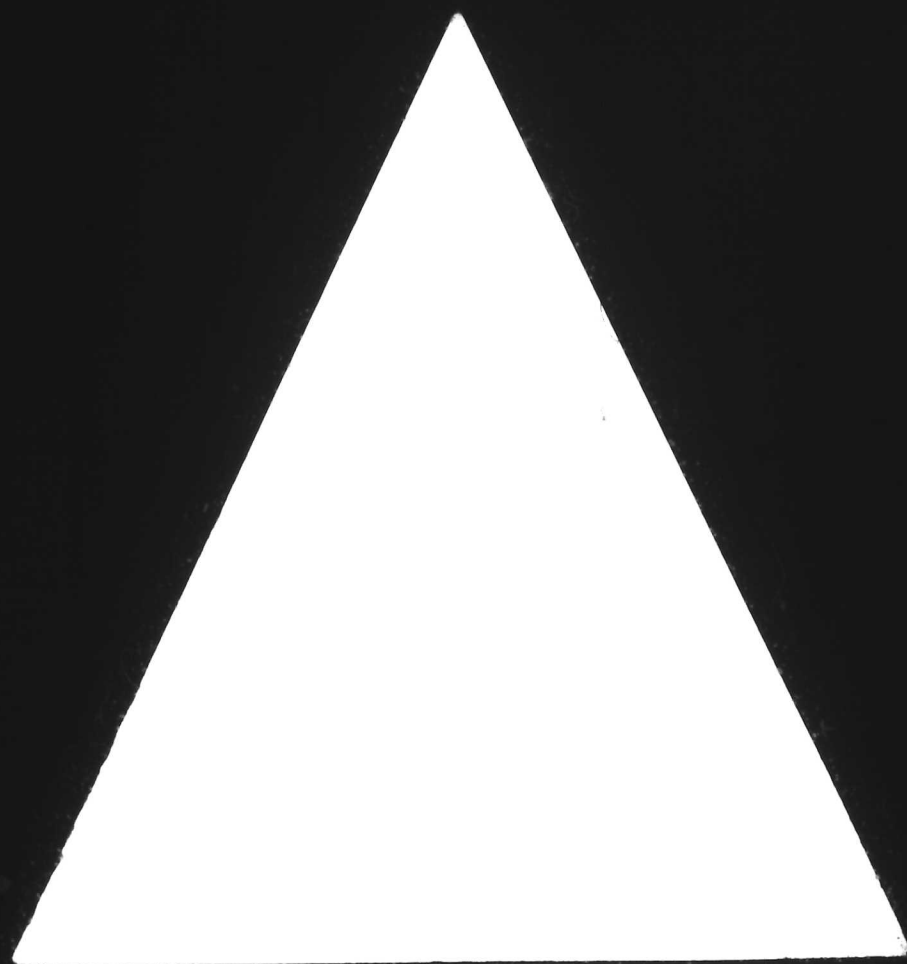
J.B. Lewis
Anderson, S.C.

J.A. Brook
Belton, S.C.

J.W. Major
Sandy Springs S.C.

Sworn to and before me at Anderson,
S.C., this the 4th day of February
1928.

H.E. Baile
Notary Public for South Carolina and
Judge of Probate of County and in
the State above named.



STATE OF GEORGIA.

Ordinary's Certificate

COUNTY }

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know _____ the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know _____

the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 19____

(SEAL)

Ordinary,

County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You shall give true answers to the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by him. 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County FULTON
Name MRS. HARRIETT W. RUSSELL.
Widow of J. R. RUSSELL.
Company " " Captain -- Clark.
Bufoala, Ala. Light Artillery
Regiment Ala. Volunteers.
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

5/89-1920

Pension office
12/3-1920

Disapproval

for the reason that
applicant was not
a bona fide res-
ident of Ga on 4th
November 1908—

JW Lindsey
Comm of Pen

Russell, Harriet W.
Disapproval (Mrd)
Fulton 12/3-1920
No. 6

COUNTY.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know _____ the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know _____ the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this _____ day of _____ 19 _____

(SEAL)

Ordinary,

County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County

FULTON

Name

MRS. HARRIETT W. RUSSELL.

Widow of

J. H. RUSSELL.

Company

" " Captain — Clark.

Regiment

Bufaula, Ala. Light Artillery.

Approved

Ala. Volunteers.

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Special Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

5/29/1920

As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Mrs Harriett W. Russell of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Harriett W. Russell, 62 White St. Atlanta Georgia.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? More than thirty years: since Feb. 17th 1917.
3. When, where and to whom were you married? I married J. H. Russell in Barbour Co. Jan'y 17th. 1876; by Rev. S. A. Pilley, Minister of the Gospel.
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No, sir. I have not.
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) He enlisted in Co. " " Bufaula Light Artillery, Bufaula, Ala., on _____ day of _____ 1863.
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Heard my husband say when and where but I do not now remember the date nor place. He always told me that he was present at surrender and that he served from his enlistment to the date of surrender of his command.
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? He was present. I am quite sure.
8. Where was his command when he left? He and his command parted at surrender.
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? The command surrendered— the war closed.
- b. By whose authority did he leave his command? His command surrendered to the enemy.
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? He served from enlistment to surrender.
- d. What was his physical condition when he left his command? It was fairly good.
- e. What effort did he make to return to his command? None; the war was over.
- f. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? On account of final surrender of all the Southern Army.
- g. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No, sir, he was not.
- h. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- i. When and where did your first husband die? Jacksonville, Fla., Feb. 16th. 1917.
- j. Were you residing together when he died? Yes. He died in a Sanitarium at Jacksonville.
- k. If not, how long had you lived apart? _____ville, Duval County, Florida.
- l. Are you now a widow? Yes. I have not remarried since my husband's death.
9. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No. But husband did make application for pension but never received it. The records in the Pension Office, Atlanta, Ga. will show if application was made and what disposition was made of it.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

13 day of May 1920

Arthur W. Russell

Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)

Mrs Harriett W. Russell

COUNTY }

Personally before me comes _____ of said County, who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of _____ to whom, in the County of _____ State of _____ she was married on the _____ day of _____ 18____, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death in _____ 19____ and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of _____ County, in said State of Georgia, and he was on the Act 1910, *Sanborn* Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ _____ in _____ County for 19____ per annum, on account of being a soldier in Company *Tupelo* *1st* *Regiment* (Volunteers or State Militia).

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of _____ and she has so continuously resided since _____ day of _____ 19____.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 19____.

Ordinary
of _____ County.
SEAL.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COWETA

COUNTY }

Personally before me comes *T.S. Parrott* known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, says that of their own personal knowledge *Mrs. Harriett W. Russell* who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of *J.H. Russell* who died in *Daval* County in said State of *Florida* on *15th* day of *February* 19 *17*, and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of *J.H. Russell* on the *16th* day of *January* 18 *75*, and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since *16th* day of *Jan* 18 *75*, and that the said *J.H. Russell* was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State of *Georgia* from *Coweta* County *for the year 1910* when he ~~was~~ he removed from the said county of *Coweta*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *29th* day of *October*, 1919, *AS*

R.E. Parrott Ordinary
of *Coweta* County.

I Certify that *T.S. Parrott* is a truthful citizen of *Coweta Co., Ga.*
(SEAL) whose statements are worthy of full faith and credit.
Given under my hand and seal, This Oct. 29th, 1919.
R.E. Parrott
Ordinary Coweta County, Georgia.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY }

I, *Arthur R. Warbut* *C. C.* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *Mrs. Harriett W. Russell* the applicant for this pension, and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said *State* *County* and was on the *1st* day of *January*, 1895 *in*.

That I also know _____ as to marriage, and I also know _____ that *both of the foregoing* were duly sworn by me before signing the *proper* affidavits and that *they are* truthful and trustworthy and *their* statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *1st* day of *July* 1920.

(SEAL) *Arthur R. Warbut* *C. C.* Ordinary.
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1881, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County *FULTON*.

Name *Mrs Harriet W. Russell*.

Widow of *J. H. Russell*.

Company *Eufaula Light Artillery*.

Regiment *Alabama Volunteers*.

Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY
Commissioner of Pensions.

Burd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

7/7 - 1574

(*Mrs. Russell was approved in 1910 and put on Coweta Co. roll in 1911, and married 6 months before being put on*)

2.6.73

The State of Alabama I, B.T. Roberts Judge of Probate
Barbour County In and for said County, hereby certify
that the within is a true and correct copy of the marriage license,
and also of the ministers return, of J.H. Russell and Harriett W.
Clark, as shown by record No 6 Page 73, in the Probate Office of
said County.

Witness my hand and seal, this October 27th 1919.

B.T. Roberts
Judge of Probate, Barbour County Alabama.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

COUNTY }

Personally before me comes Mrs Harriet W. Russell of said County,
who, after being duly sworn, says that she is the widow of J. H. Russell
to whom, in the County of Barbour State of Alabama she was married on
the 17th day of January 1875, and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the
date of his death in February 1917 and that she has not since his death remarried. At
the time of his death he was a resident of Coweta County (Newnan) County, in said State
of Georgia, and he was on the Indigent Pension Roll of the State and was a pension
of \$ 60. in Coweta County for 1910 per annum, on account of being a soldier in
(this pension was approved by the pensioner but never paid to soldier)
Company Eufaula Light Art Regiment Alabama Volunteers (Volunteers or State Militia)

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she
in the State of Georgia since Jan 1st 1895.
has so continuously resided since 1st day of January 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

1st day of July 1920.

Arthur B. Wainwright
Ordinary
of Fulton County
(SEAL)

Mrs Harriet W. Russell

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom. Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY }

Personally before me comes _____ known to be
responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that
of their own personal knowledge Mrs. _____ who made the foregoing
affidavit, is the lawful widow of _____ who died in _____
County in said State of _____ on _____ day of _____ 19____,
and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of _____ on
the _____ day of _____ 18____, and that she and he had resided together as man and
wife continuously since _____ day of _____ 18____, and that the _____ was
the same man who was on the pension roll of said State _____ from _____
County _____ when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

_____ day of _____ 19____

_____ Ordinary

of _____ County

(SEAL)

N. B. ++-- Proof of marriage of Mrs Harriet W. Russell to J. H.
Russell has already been made which evidence is in the
hands of the Pension Commissioner.
on

State of Georgia, Coweta County. In The Court of Ordinary.

I, L. A. Perdue, Ordinary in and for said County, do hereby Certify that J. H. Russell was placed on the Indigent Pension Roll of said County, under Act. 22100, 1910 as being a soldier who did service in the Confederate Army in The Bufaula Light Artillery, enlisting in the year 1862. That subsequently he removed to the State of Florida and before he had ever been paid a pension from the State of Georgia, and that he then died while a resident of the said State of Florida.

That his widow, Mrs. Harriet W. Russell, who is well and personally known to me, soon after the death of her said husband, the said J. H. Russell, came back to Georgia to live and she has been a continuous resident of the County of Fulton, said State of Georgia for the past two and one half years.

Given under my hand and seal,

This October 29th, 1919.

Ordinary and Ex. Off. Clk. C. O. C. G. A.,

Marriage License

The State of Alabama, Barbour County

To any Ordained or Licensed Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Circuit, City, ~~Chancery~~ or Probate Court, ~~Clerk of the Probate Court~~, or Justice of the Peace for said County-- GREETING:

YOU ARE HEREBY AUTHORIZED TO
CELEBRATE THE

rites of MATRIMONY

BETWEEN

J. N. Russell
AND
Harriett W. Clark

and this shall be your official authority for so doing.

Given under my hand and seal, this

January

A. D. 1875-

16th

day of

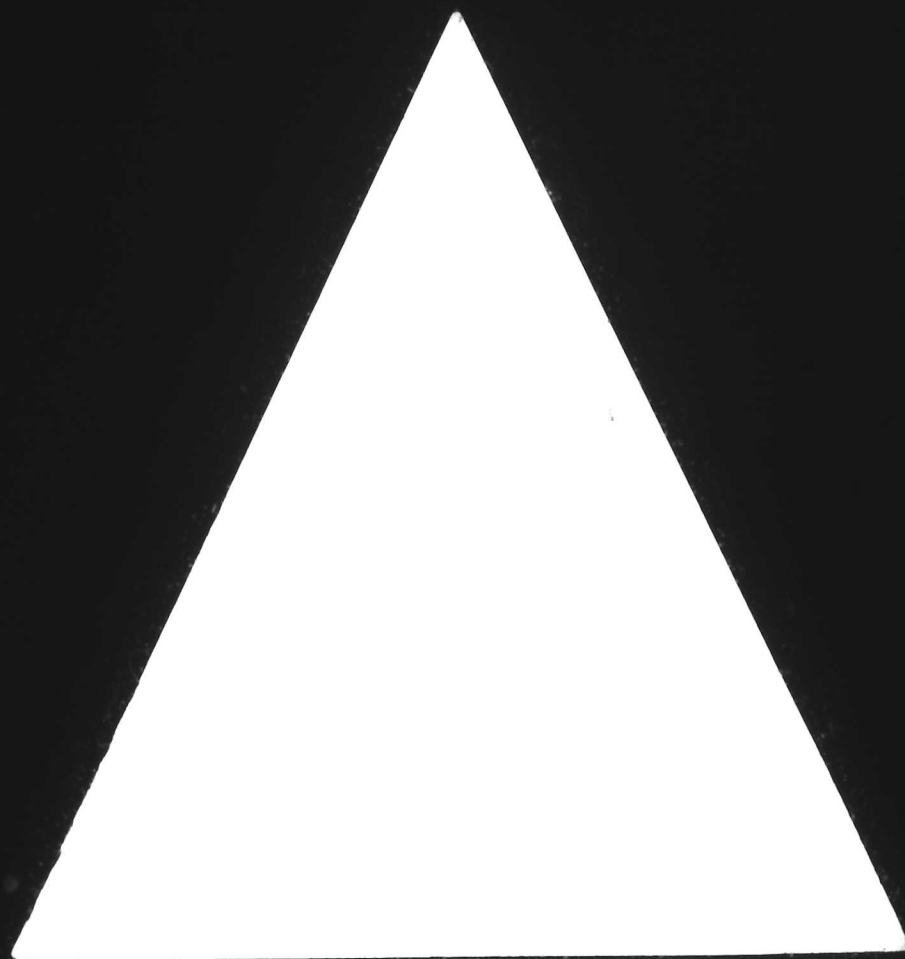
W. E. Jones
Judge of Probate.

(L. S.)

The above named parties were married by me at
on the 17 day of January 1875-

Mrs. Clark
A. F. Perry, Minister.

FIFTY DOLLARS FINE FOR FAILING TO RETURN THIS LICENSE



1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall truly answer me to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 137

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.

Name J. R. Russell

County _____

Co. D Regiment 40th

WARRANT ISSUED
Spa

1902.

44

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Spa

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

Russell, J. R.
Fulton Co.

later

Russell, J. R.
Fulton Co.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____
by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 45

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name J. R. Russell

County _____

Co. _____ Regiment 40th

WARRANT ISSUED

1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Spa

Gen. W. Harrison, State Prison, Atlanta.

later

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears J R Russell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 17 day of March 1834; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____ that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company D, of 40th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

Age & Poverty

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. ~~I have heretofore as a resident of _____ county been allowed a pension for the year 1901.~~

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1902.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
_____ County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J R Russell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 31 1902 day of _____ 1902.



John R. Wilkinson Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

State of Georgia,

_____ County,
Personally appears J R Russell of _____

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of March 18____; that he is 48 years old and by occupation a carpenter, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company _____, of 40th Regiment of Ga; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

that his property consists of the following items: No property

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____ 1907.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

_____ County,
I, _____ Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J R Russell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____ day of _____ 1907.



John R. Wilkinson Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Russell, J. R.
Fulton County*
CODE SECTION 1254
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *80*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name *J. R. Russell*

County *Fulton*

Co. *D* Regiment *40th*

J. W. Lindsey
WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. W. Lindsey
Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

*Russell, J. R.
Fulton County*
CODE SECTION 1254
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *331*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name *J. R. Russell*

County *Fulton*

Co. *D* Regiment *40th*

J. W. Lindsey
WARRANT ISSUED

1/30 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

J. W. Lindsey
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

_____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to
at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.

Personally appears J. R. Russell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 19 day of March 1897; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company D, of 40th Regiment of Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: A & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 20 1903 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. R. Russell Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Russell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 20 1903.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears J. R. Russell of _____ County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the 19 day of March 1897; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company D, of 40th Regiment of Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: A & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 20 1904 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, J. R. Russell Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Russell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this

day of

1905,

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Russell, J. R.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 113

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.

Name *J. R. Russell*
County

Co. *Regiment 4th Ga.*

WARRANT ISSUED

11/8 1905

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

c. P. H.

THE FULTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

Russell, J. R.
Fulton County

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this day of

1906,

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

CODE SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 192

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *J. R. Russell*

County *Fulton*

Co. *Regiment 4th Ga.*

WARRANT ISSUED

11/7 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

c. P. H.

THE FULTON PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO., ATLANTA, GA.

no date

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Pearsonally appears J. R. Russell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 18 that he is 67 years old and by occupation a clerk that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company D, of 40th Regiment of Ga. that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of December 1905. _____ Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA, } County. }

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Russell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



State of Georgia,

County.

Personally appears J. R. Russell of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1839 that he is 67 years old and by occupation a clerk that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company D, of 40th Regiment of Ga. that his physical condition is as follows: Age and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 17 day of JAN 1 1906. _____ Ordinary.

State of Georgia, } County. }

I, _____ Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. R. Russell the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



Georgia Fulton County

1 Personally came J R Russell who on oath says - that he bases his application on age and Poverty and infirmity and Poverty - being nearly 65 years old -

2nd It has been 5 years since I have been able to do any work to make a support. Have a large tumor on the back, right arm broken, while in the army, on duty in Kentucky - that is partially healed, but a few years ago he fell on ice and broke it again, and it has been almost useless since

3rd That he has no property or income now - Had a little up to 1898, which was mortgaged and went to pay the mortgage - Has no way to make a living except to trade a little when able and makes speculations =

4th This is an amendment to the attached affidavits or application and he asks that it be considered with original application

Signed to and Subscribed
before me June 25th 1901 } J R Russell
John R. W. Henson }
Ordinary

Georgia Fulton County

1st Personally came before me H H Starnes who on oath says he is personally acquainted with J R Russell and has been about 40 years -

2nd That he has lived near him and has known him well since 1896 -

3rd To question 8 - he says - Russell had a little property in 1896 & 1897 - which was mortgaged and it went to pay the mortgage - He has nothing now - He has no income

4th He has cannibalized every thing except what went to pay the mortgage.

5th He has no occupation - is old and infirm - Has a large tumor on his back large as two fists of a man - He also has a broken arm - right arm which is practically useless - He is unable to support himself - can't work at any thing to make a support.

6th He was supported by money raised on giving mortgage on his property which he lost - in 1898 - He has lived on what his wife could make and what she sold out from her house - He has been unable to work or make a support, except when he has served on juries, been witness in cases and made a little.

8th He has no family except his wife, who is unable to work but little - over

NAME Russell, James R. YEAR 1901 COUNTY Fulton

DATE AND PLACE BORN

March 19th. 1837 Newton Co. Ga.
Resident of Ga. since birth.

EDUCATION AND ABILITY

Calhoun, Ga. Gordon Co.

LOCAL

ARMY AND NAVAL SERVICE

Co. D, 40th. Regt. Ga. Vols.

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND HIS RANK

Captain David G. Lytle

REMARKS Large tumor on back, right arm broken while on duty in the war at Kentucky.

REMARKS, WHEN AND WHERE

REMARKS.

WHERE AND WHEN ACQUIRED WOUNDS

North Carolina at Johnson's surrender.

IF HE IS CURRENTLY AT WORK, WHERE AND FOR WHOM

DEAD, OR IN WHAT SERVICE

REMARKS.

REMARKS.

JWT

9th

I have no interest in any Pension of the applicant

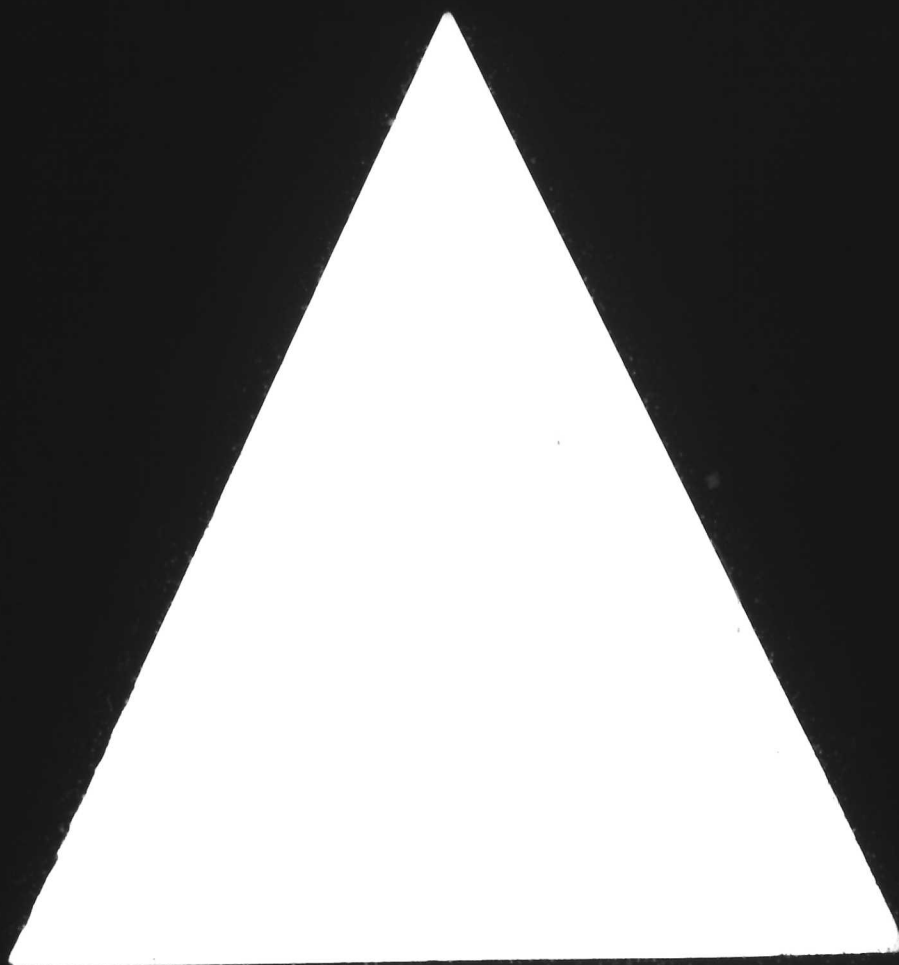
Sworn to and Subscribed
before me June 25th 1901
John W. Williams
Ordinary

H. H. Thomas

I certify that the foregoing named witness is a citizen of Fulton County and entitled to be believed.

June 25th 1901

John W. Williams
Ordinary



copy of
Warlington record
received

**Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.**

7 AUG 28 1987

STATE OF GEORGIA,

that I know Mrs. Rollin A. Russell Ordinary of said County, do certify
the applicant for pension: that

കുറിപ്പ്

Given under my hand and seal of office this 25 day of August 1937.

Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall read applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You are solemnly sworn that you will truly answer made to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Witnesses shall be sworn in the following words:
3. Only witnesses who may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Full and correct copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Don't use the ordinary form of application casually.
7. Don't take an application from any witness who is vague throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Don't take an application from any witness who already receiving a pension.

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Rolin A. Russell of said State and County and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County).
Mrs. Rolin A. Russell, 222 Georgia Ave., S.E. Fulton County, Atlanta, Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia?
all my life
3. Give date, or year, of your birth. Aug. 15, 1857 Age? 80
- (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
March 11th, 1891, Harris County, Georgia, to Rolin A. Russell
- a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? no
- b. When and where did your first husband die? Mar. 24, 1908, Hamilton, Ga.
- c. Were you residing together when he died? yes
- d. If not, how long had you resided apart? ---
- e. Are you now a widow? yes
- f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? Yes, Harris Co., Ga.
- g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Soldier.

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:
1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
- a. For what cause did he leave?
- b. By whose authority did he leave?
- c. For how long was his leave of absence granted? d. In what way?
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
- f. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
- i. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

24 day of Aug, 1937.

H. J. Kemp C.S. Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Rolin A. Russell
Applicant.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. Rolin A. Russell
Widow of Rolin A. Russell,
Date of Marriage Mar. 11, 1891
Date of Husband's Death Mar. 24, 1908
Company _____
Regiment _____
Approved Dec 27 1937 193
Director.

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

THOMAS H. JEFFRIES

I, THOMAS H. JEFFRIES, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Rolin A. Russell the applicant for pension; that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know J. R. Lowe the witness who swears to the marriage; that both of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 26 day of August, 1937.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

HAMILTON, GA.

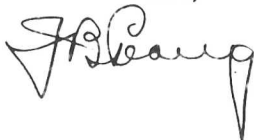
Aug. 6th 1937.

Dear Mr. Jim;

Find herein the marriage certificate for Mrs. Russell, which I certainly hope will aid in getting the pension.

There will be no charges, in fact I wish that you could think up some way by which I could be of some real service to you and "Miss Mollie". Please give her our love and the fervent hope that she will regain some of her strength and be able to reap some of the rewards of this life for the long service that she has rendered to humanity.

Your friend,



VETERANS SERVICE OFFICE

STATE CAPITOL
ATLANTA

Roland A. Russell was elected a Lieutenant in Co. F, 84th Regiment Ga: Infantry Apr. 11, 1865. Captured, Deep Bottom, Va., Aug. 16, 1864. Released, Ft. Delaware, Del., June 17, 1865.



STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

WHEREAS:

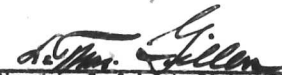
MRS. ROLLIN A. RUSSELL, WIDOW OF ROLLIN A. RUSSELL,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 1937.



Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

Georgia, Harris County.

I, J. B. Peavy, Ordinary and ex-officio Clerk of the Court of Ordinary in and for said County, do hereby certify that the within is a true and correct copy of the marriage record of Rolin A. Russell and Miss Mollie E. Lowe, and of the whole of such record, as the same appears from the records of this office.

This the 6th day of August, 1937.

J. B. Peavy
Ordinary of Harris County, Ga.

MARRIAGE LICENSE

OF

Rolin A. Russell
AND

Miss Mollie E. Lowe

Issued March 11th

1891.

and Recorded on Page ~~1888~~ 76 Hook

1887-- of Marriage Licenses

J. B. Peavy

Ordinary

State of Georgia
County of Fulton.

Personally before the undersigned authority now

comes J. R. Lowe who upon oath

says that he knows Mrs. Rolin A. Russell and

knows that she was living with her husband Rolin A. Russell

at the time of his death, that she has not remarried since his death and is now his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 24 day of Aug 1937

H. J. Kemp
C. C. Ordinary, Fulton Co. Ga.

J. R. Lowe



TO ANY JUDGE, JUSTICE OF THE PEACE, OR MINISTER OF THE GOSPEL.

Rolin A. Russell

You are hereby authorized to join
and Miss Mollie E. Lowe

in the Holy State of Matrimony according to the Constitution and Laws of this State and for so doing this shall be your License.

And you are hereby required to return this License to me with your Certificate hereon of the fact and date of the Marriage within thirty days after the date of said Marriage.

Given under my hand and seal this 11th *day of*

March

~~19th~~ 1891.

J. F. C. Williams (LS)
Ordinary

STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFICATE

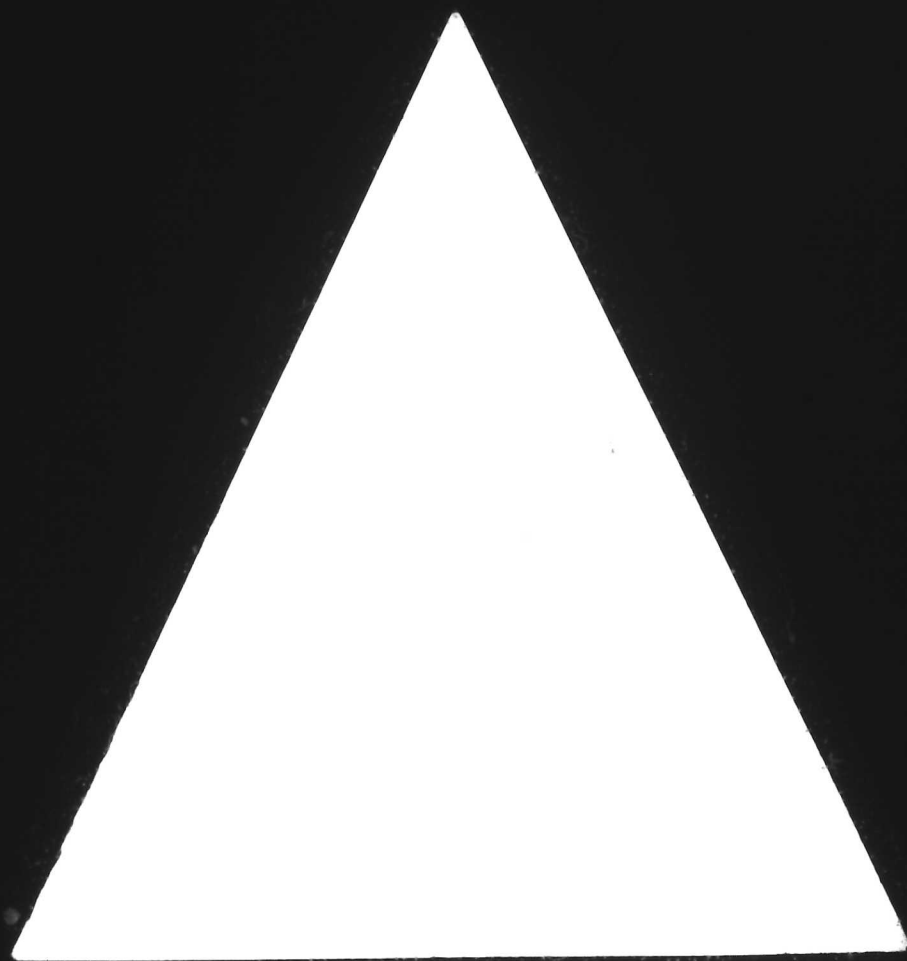
COUNTY OF HARRIS

I Certify that Rolin A. Russell *and* Miss Mollie E. Lowe
were joined in Matrimony by me this 12th *day of* March ~~1891~~ 1891.

~~March~~

~~19th~~

W. W. Arnold, Minister of the Gospel



ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY

I, Thos. J. Griffith

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. N. A. Rutheford the applicant for this pension, and that she is the

person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was

on the 5 day of August 1923

That I also know J. D. Jones who ~~is~~ is ~~married~~ and I also know

that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 16 day of Oct 1923

(SEAL)

Fulton County, Ordinary.

- NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: You shall be solemnly sworn that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give shall be the truth, so help you God.
2. Additional affidavits may be attached to the foregoing if necessary.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1891, are entitled.
5. Any widows who married after first January, 1891, are entitled.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's service—because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10/27/1923

Widow's Application
No. Fullon County (Mrs)

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Nancy Ann Rutheford
Widow of W. A. Rutheford
Company Gwynn
Regiment Artillery
Approved J. D. Jones
James D. Jones

Fulton COUNTY.
I, *Thos H Jeffries* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I
know Mrs. *W A Rutherford* the applicant for this pension, and that she is the
person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was
on the *5* day of *July* 19*13*
That I also know *J D James* witness as to marriage, and I also know

Clad that both of the foregoing were duly sworn by me
before signing the respective affidavits, and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements
are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *16* day of *Oct* 19*13*

(SEAL)

Ordinary.

Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Affidavit affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the county of residence.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January, 1914, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general
reputation.
6. Widows of Disabled Pensioners must use the Blue Application Blank and state and prove full term of husband's
service because he made no proof of service and was not required to do so.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910—
As Amended by Act of 1919.

County

Fulton

Name

Nancy Ann Rutherford

Widow of

W A Rutherford

Company

Georgia

Regiment

1st

Approved

J D James

Witness

W A Rutherford

J W HARRIS
Commissioner of Pensions

Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta

10/27/13

Widow's Name Nancy Ann
Fulton County (Mo)
No.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fuller COUNTY.

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of _____ and she
has so continuously resided since 5 day of July 1973

5 day of July 1975
William R. Rabin Ordinary
of Fulton County
(SEAL)

11. A. Ruthford
B4247 a RFD

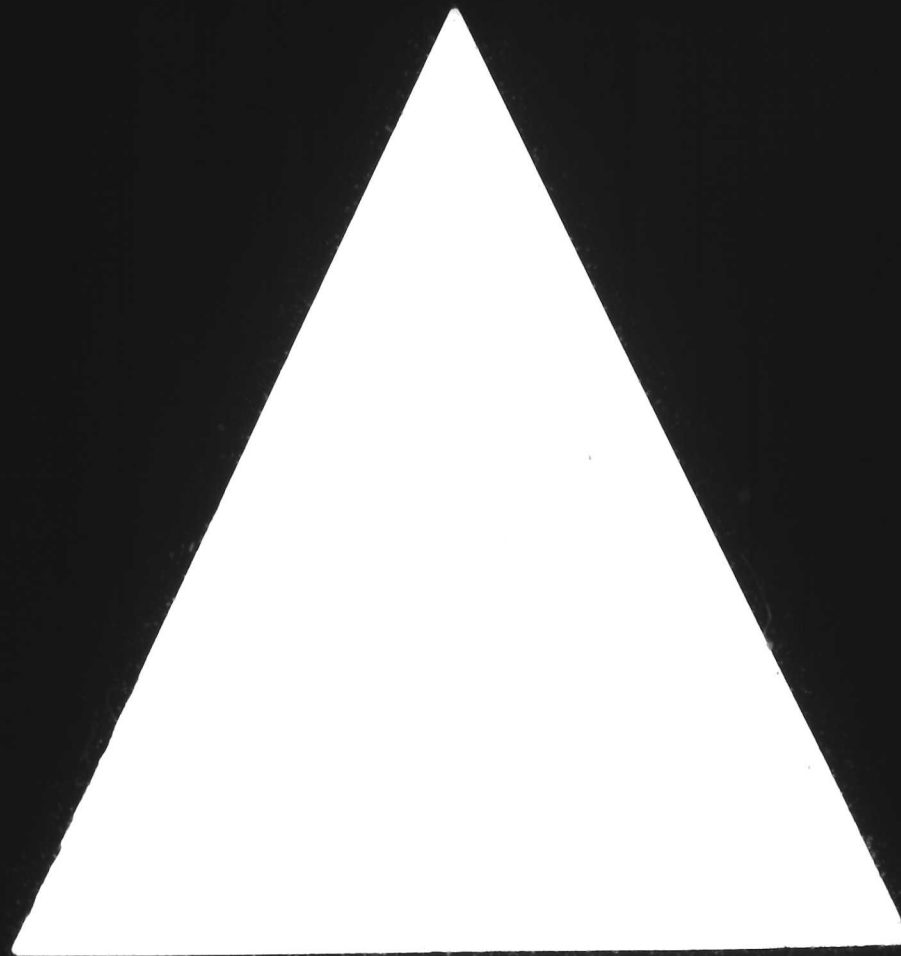
Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom.
Date of Death of Husband

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Tulcon
 _____ COUNTY.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

5 day of July 1973
James R. Harburt Ordinary
of Fulton County
(SEAL)

William K. Calcutt Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____

at _____ by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 190_____

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Pension Office, Oct. 1, 1907.

This is not an aged man. Infirmity not shown to be such in its effect that it will prevent him earning a support.

What kind of a company was his artillery company? was it a confederate company or was it a state militia? When and where was it organized? What service did it perform? Where was it situated when Johnson surrendered. Prove all statements to be true.

J. W. Lindsey,
Com. of Pen.

No. _____

INDIGENT PENSION.

1908

Name *M. S. Ruthford*

County *Huilton*

Co. *Glenns Art* Regt.

Approved _____ 190_____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

Ordinary will write name of Applicant, Company and Regiment on back as indicated above.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

11/2/07

8/2/08

Douglas COUNTY.

W. H. Wright & J. W. Rutherford of said State and County, having been presented as a witnesses in support of the application of John S. Rutherford for pension under section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. H. Wright & J. W. Rutherford, Douglas County, Ga.
2. Are you acquainted with John S. Rutherford, the applicant; if so, how long have you known him? 45 years or more
3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State? Douglas Co Ga - 56 years
4. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? Oct 1st - (about) 1864 - 4th Illinois Artillery - Co
5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? Yes.
6. How long did he perform regular military duty? 7 months -
7. When and where was his command surrendered? In May 1865 - Atlanta Ga.
8. Were you present when it surrendered? Yes.
9. Was applicant present? No - in Hospital Sick in Atlanta
10. If he was not present, where was he? In Hospital at the time
When did he leave his command? May 22-65 For what cause? Sick - Typhoid fever
By what authority he left? By the Hospital Surgeon How do you know all of this?
He was paroled when we were in Atlanta
He came from Hospital & paroled with us
11. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) None
12. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? None
13. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last four years; if so, what was it, and to whom? None
14. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? Farming - or Superintendent of Farm - Rutherford Bros - Rutherford - Rutherford in Douglas & Ga
15. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort; if so, why? Yes - Because of Rheumatism in Shoulder & arms
Stated
16. How was he supported during the years 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906 and 1907? By wife & Rutherford children
17. What portion of his support for these four years was derived from his own labor or income? About \$50 -
18. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under Section 1254, Code. Rheumatism & R
19. Who composes family? What property have they? Children's ages and their earning capacity? Wife & three small children

20. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? None
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Sept 1907 } W. H. Wright Witness.
J. A. Pittman Ordinary. J. W. Rutherford

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me J. M. Carmichael M.D. and W. H. Durham M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said County, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully W. S. Rutherford, applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

He is suffering from Rheumatism of the shoulder and arm and a general nervous-fermentation. Had some trouble in that he is unable to do any work
and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 1st day of Sept 1907 } J. M. Carmichael M.D. Ordinary.
W. H. Durham M.D.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Douglas COUNTY.

I, J. A. Pittman, Ordinary, in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant, John S. Rutherford, resides in said County, and has been a bona fide resident of this State since the 1st day of Sept 1897 and that the witnesses, viz.: W. H. Wright and J. W. Rutherford are of true worthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digest of _____ County shows that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1901 _____ Dollars of property, and in 1902 _____ Dollars of property; in 1903 _____ Dollars of property; in 1904 _____ Dollars of property; in 1905 _____ Dollars of property; in 1906 _____ Dollars of property; in 1907 _____ Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is _____ made in good faith.
Witness my hand and seal of office, this 1st day of Sept 1907 } J. A. Pittman Ordinary.
John S. Rutherford of Douglas County.

NOTE.
1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant, and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above set out.

Blanche of Fulton County, residing in said County, I certify that W. H. Wright and J. W. Rutherford are of true worthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I, Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify
 that I personally know Nancy Ann Rutheford, the applicant, and that she
 is the lawful widow of W. S. Rutheford, and was on
 the Fulton Pension Roll of said Fulton County, and was paid
 a Pension from Fulton County for 1923, and at the time
 of his death on the May day of 1923, there was due to
 him and unpaid his Pension of One Hundred
 of Georgia, and I know J. S. James Dollars from the State
 witness, and he is of a truthful and trustworthy character and entitled to full credit.

Given under my hand and seal this 12 of July 1923
 (SEAL) Thos H Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County.

authored by

*Rutheford, W.S.
 R.D. 7 attention*

1922 / 1923

**Application for Pension Due
 Deceased Soldier**

(UNDER ACT 1891)

(To be paid his Widow or Dependent Children)

BY

Mrs Nancy A Rutheford
 Widow of W. S. Rutheford
 of Fulton County

Old or New Old
 Date of Death May 1923

Approved and ordered paid

1922

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send
 this blank to Pension Office for approval be-
 fore you pay out the money, and then return
 it with your pay-rolls for permanent filing in
 the Pension Office.

S. J. L.
posted

GEORGIA, _____ County.

I hereby authorize and constitute _____, of said County, my
 lawful attorney to collect, and receipt for me in my name, for the Pension due me for 192____,
 through my deceased husband _____, who was on _____

Pension Roll and paid from _____ County for 19____

Witness my hand this _____ day of _____, 192____

Attested before me:

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes Mrs. Nancy Ann Rutherford of said County, who after being duly sworn, on oath says that she is the widow of W. S. Rutherford who was duly enrolled as a Service Pensioner from the County of Fulton and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Dollars from Fulton County for 1922, and that the said W. S. Rutherford died in Fulton County on the 7 day of May, 1923 and at the time of his death a Pension of \$ was due him from Fulton County and unpaid for 1923. Applicant further swears that she married the said W. S. Rutherford on the 9 day of Sept, 1876 in Dawson County and State of Georgia, and resided with him from the date of marriage to his death as his lawful wife, and is now his dependent widow, and she asks that the Pension so due and unpaid be paid to her.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22 day of June, 1923.
Charles Marshall Ordinary.
Fulton County.
 (SEAL.)
Nancy Ann Rutherford (L. S.)
R. F. A. 7 all 247

AFFIDAVIT OF WITNESS

STATE OF GEORGIA, Fulton County

Personally before me comes J. S. James, who on oath says that he knows W. S. Rutherford while in life and that he knows Mrs. Nancy Ann Rutherford, the above applicant; that he knows that the said W. S. Rutherford and Nancy Ann Rutherford were in due form of law married in the County of in the State of on the day of , 18 , and that they were residing together as husband and wife at the time of his death on the day of , 19 , and I know that she is his dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of , 1922.
 Ordinary.
 County.
 (SEAL.)

INSTRUCTIONS:
 1st. This form can be used by guardian, or minor children, where there is no widow.
 2nd. The Ordinary must, in all cases, send certificate of marriage attached hereto, if marriage is not proven by witness.
 3rd. Avoid the use of the enormously large form of marriage certificate in common vogue throughout this State, suitable only for framing. Such a certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any sort of pension paper.
 4th. This form is for widows of disabled soldiers who died after October 31st, and for widows and dependent children of service soldiers who died after November 1st.
 5th. The Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that the back, when folded, is filed out.
 6th. Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
 7th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
 8th. The widow signs pay-roll for the pension of her husband, signing her name opposite his name thereon.
 9th. The pension for only one year can be covered by one voucher. Each year's pension is a separate and distinct transaction and must be so treated. If widow or dependent child was due 1920 and 1921 pensions, she must make two yellow applications—one for each year. Attach a separate marriage license to each yellow blank.

some only for framing. Such a certificate is entirely too bulky for use in any sort of pension paper.
5th. This form is for widows of disabled soldiers who died after October 31st, and for widows and dependent children of service soldiers who died after November 1st.
6th. The Ordinary should examine the blank carefully and see that it is fully and correctly completed, and the seals affixed, and that the back, when folded, is filed out.
7th. Pay out no money on this application until it is approved in the Pension Office, and returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
8th. Return this application with your final settlement to the Pension Office.
9th. The widow signs pay-roll for the pension of her husband, signing her name opposite his name thereon.
10th. The pension for only one year can be covered by one voucher. Each year's pension is a separate and distinct transaction and must be so treated. If widow of a "new" pensioner, who was due 100 and 100 pensions, she must make two yellow applications—one for each year. Attach a separate marriage license to each yellow blank.

**Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom.
Date of Death of Husband**

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally before me comes

J. S. James

known to be

responsible and truthful persons residing in said County, who after having been duly sworn, say: that

of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Nancy Ann Bullockford who made the foregoing

affidavit, is the lawful widow of W. S. Bullockford who died in Fulton

County in said State of Ga on 7 day of May 1913

and that she has not since remarried. That she was the wife of

the same day of 18 and that she and he had resided together as man and

wife to my personal knowledge for more than forty years

the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Ga from Fulton

County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

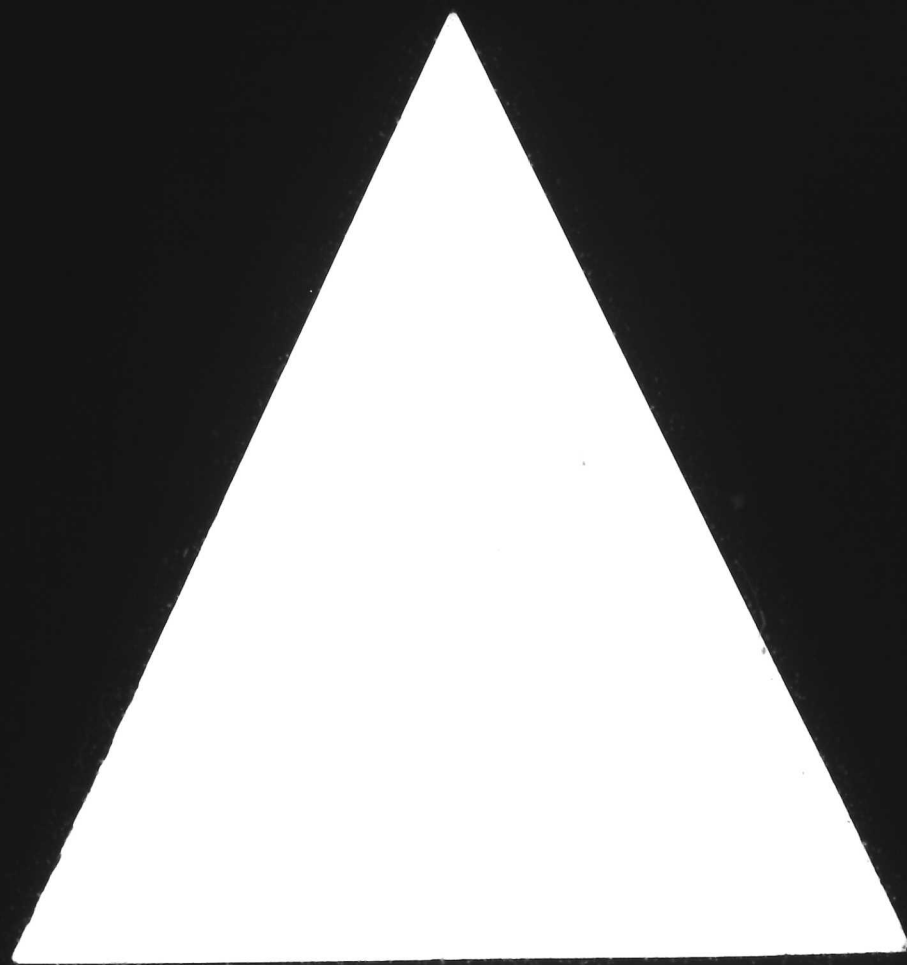
5 day of July 1913

William R. R. R. R.

Ordinary

of Fulton County.

(SEAL)



For Mrs. Rutledge, Jennie
(Mrs.)
7th for 1917
7th Street

No. *8*

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When
Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or
Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County *7th*
Name *Jennie Rutledge*
Widow of *J. D. Rutledge*
Company *Co. C. 1st*

Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. P. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta.

10/31/16

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes Jennie Rutledge of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says, that she is the widow of J. P. Rutledge to whom in the County of Fulton State of Georgia she was married on the 14th day of Aug 1869 and that she remained his wife, and resided with him to the date of his death on 1902 and that she has not since his death remarried. At the time of his death he was a resident of Fulton County, in Atlanta said State of Georgia, and he was on the Fulton Pension Roll of the State and paid a pension of \$ 60.00 in Fulton County for 1901 per annum on account of being a soldier in Company 7th 4th Regiment. (Volunteers of State Militia.)

At the death of J. P. Rutledge he was in the use and possession of the following property None

of the cash value of \$ None

What property of any kind and of any value have you in your use, control and possession now, and the cash value, (State fully and where situated.) None

Acres land \$
Horses and Mules \$
Hogs, Cows, etc. \$
Total Cash value of all property \$

That she is now a bona fide resident citizen of said County of Fulton and she has so continuously resided since all her life 1902

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 26th day of June 1916 Mrs. Jennie Rutledge
Mrs. Robinson Ordinary
of Fulton County.

Affidavit of Witnesses to Prove Marriage and to Whom--Date of Death of Husband.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County.

Personally before me come L. J. Blanton known to be responsible and truthful persons, residing in said County, who after having duly sworn on oath, say: that of their own personal knowledge Mrs. Jennie Rutledge who made the foregoing affidavit, is the lawful widow of J. P. Rutledge who died in Fulton County in said State of Georgia on 1902 day of 1902 and that she has not since remarried. That she became the wife of J. P. Rutledge on the 14th day of Aug 1869 and that she and he had resided together as man and wife continuously since 1902 day of 1902 and that the same man was the same man who was on the pension roll of said State Fulton County when he died.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 29 day of June 1916 L. J. Blanton
Mrs. Robinson Ordinary
of Fulton County.

Widow's Application

To Be Put on Roll in Her Own Right When Husband Was on the Indigent Roll or Put on Under Act of July 11, 1910.

County Fulton
Name Jennie Rutledge
Widow of J. P. Rutledge
Company 7th 4th
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAR. F. HYATT, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally before me comes.....who after being sworn on oath says, that they are freeholders of said County, and that they know.....of said County and knew her said husband.....at his death on the.....day of.....191.....that she and he were in the use, possession and control of the following property at his death to wit:.....

of the value of \$.....That she is now in the use, possession and control of the following property to wit:.....

of the value of \$.....

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the.....

day of.....191.....

Ordinary,

of.....County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, Thos. H. Jeffries.....Ordinary of said County, do certify, that, I know Mrs. Jennie Rutledge.....the applicant for this pension and that she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she is a bona fide continuing resident of said County and was on the.....191.....

That I also know L. J. Blanton M.D......witness as to marriage and I also know.....who I know to be a resident free holder of said County that all of the foregoing were duly sworn by me before signing the respective affidavits and that they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the tax Books of Fulton County shows that Jennie Rutledge returned property to the amount of \$ None for 1908 \$ None for 1909 \$ None for 1910 \$ None for 1911 \$ None for 1912 \$ None for 1913 \$ None for 1914 \$ None for 1915 \$ None for 1916

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28th day of Oct 1916.

(SEAL.)

Ordinary.

Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary.
4. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some present, or by general reputation.

Marriage License

State of Georgia--Fulton County.

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of the Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize.

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable
state of Matrimony Mr Joseph I. Rutledge
and Miss Jenny Adams

According to the Rites of your Church, provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License

REBURN THIS LICENSE WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON, TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 4 day of August 1869
Daniel Wilson L. S.
ORDINARY.

I hereby certify that Mr Joseph I. Rutledge
and Miss Jenny Adams
were joined together in the HOLY BANS of MATRIMONY
on the 4th day of August 1869, by me. Wm Crumley
ms

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

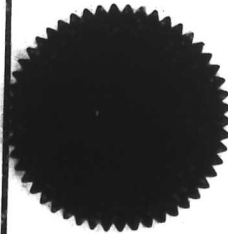
A. D. Atlanta Ga Sept 11 1916

Arthur R. Maibach Esq. Ordinary of said County, hereby certify that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

Mr Joseph I. Rutledge
and Miss Jenny Adams
as the same appears of record in this office.

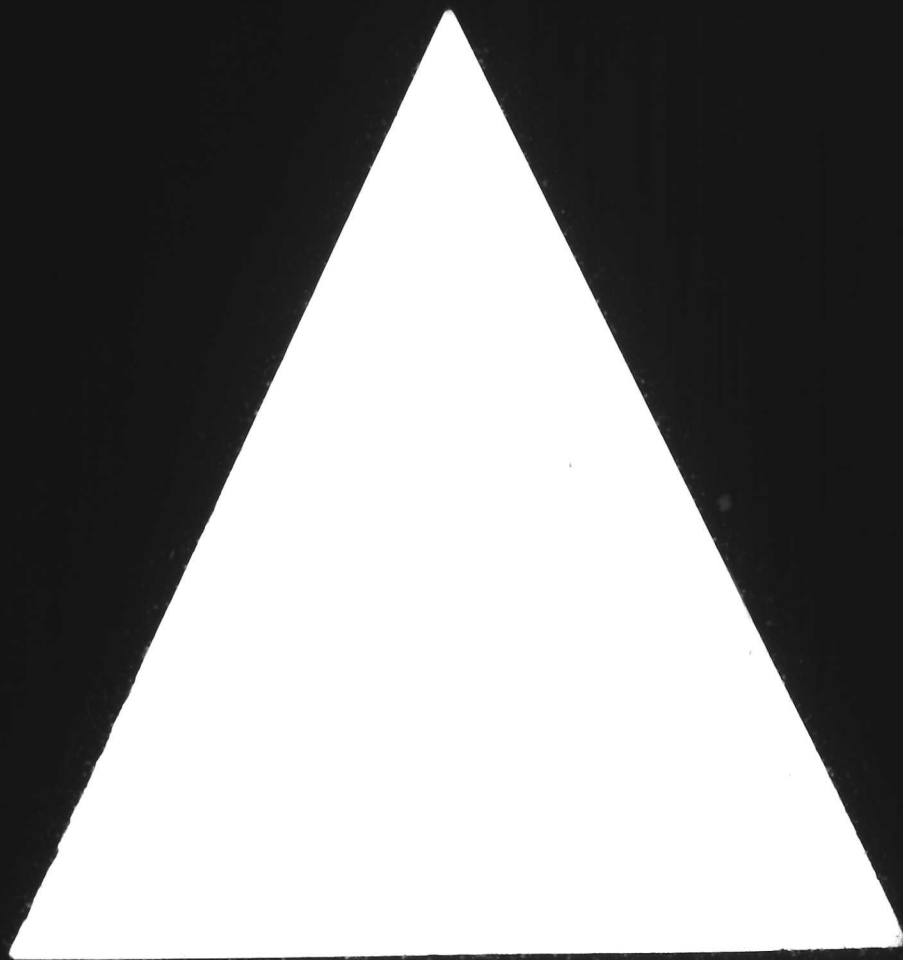
Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary,
the day and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Maibach
Clerk Court of Ordinary





Black Bount of Ordinary



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

of

herby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he print same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895

Executed in presence of

Rutledge, Joseph H.
San Diego Co
No. 1997 C.K

INDIGENT PENSION
1895.

Name *Joseph H. Rutledge*

County

San Diego

Ground

29 July 1895

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

appch

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal this

day of

1895.

Executed in presence of

Fulton

County.

Joseph J. Rutledge

of said State and County, desiring to avail himself of the Pension Act approved December 15th, 1894, hereby submits his proofs, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office) *Joseph J. Rutledge, 99 Ormand St., Atlanta, Fulton Co. Ga.*
2. Where did you reside on January 1st, 1894, and how long have you been a resident of this State? *Living in Atlanta on Jan 1, 1894, born in this State and have lived here my life.*
3. When and where were you born? *In Fulton Co. Ga. in 1836.*
4. Did you volunteer in the Confederate Army or in the Georgia Militia? *Confederate Army.*
5. When and where did you enlist? *In 1861 in Atlanta, Fulton Co. Ga.*
6. In what company and regiment did you enlist? *In Co. K. 7th Ga. Reg. Infantry.*
7. How long did you remain in that company and regiment? *During the war.*
8. If you were discharged from same and joined another, or if you were transferred to another, give an account of such discharge or transfer? *Remained with it.*
9. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *From 1861 to April 1865.*
10. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *At the surrender of Lee's Army at Appomattox Cth Va. I was there at the surrender.*
11. What is your present occupation? *None, Am not able to work.*
12. How much can you earn per annum by your own exertions or labor? *Nothing.*
13. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Railroading in West Ga. afterwards.*
14. What sum would be necessary for your support for this pension year, and how much are you able to contribute thereto either in labor or income? *Take \$150.00, can't contribute anything.*
15. What is your present physical condition and how long have you been in such condition? *Cataract of the head and bladder, nervous prostration, deaf and old age and physical weakness from above diseases. Defective eye.*
16. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz.: first, "age and poverty," second "infirmity and poverty" or third "blindness and poverty"? *First three. All three.*
17. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? If upon the third state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *Been four years since I could earn my support. Wounded in head & face in the war, infirmities visited since the war but gradually grew worse. Am not totally blind but eyes affected from the wound in face & nose.*
18. What property, effects or income do you possess? *None.*
19. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1893 and in 1894 and what disposition, if any, did you make of same? *None. Had none.*
20. In what County did you reside during those years and what property did you then return for taxation? *Resided in Fulton Co. and returned no property for taxation.*
21. How were you supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *By my wife, children and sister.*
22. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto by your own labor or income? *About \$150.00 each, I contributed nothing.*
23. What was your employment during 1893 and 1894? What pay did you receive in each year? *Had no employment and received nothing.*
24. Are you married and have you a family? If so, is your wife living and how many children have you? Give age and sex of children and their means of support? *Married, wife living, four children, four children. Mary Elizabeth 25, Mary Ann 22, Martha Jane 20, Georgia Ann 18. All married but John, she lives with her mother and father.*

INDIGENT PENSION

1895.

Name *Joseph J. Rutledge*County *Fulton*

Ground

29 July 1896

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

apch

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

*Rutledge, Joseph J.**Atlanta, Ga.**No. 1991 C.K.*

day of April 1895.
W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary
Fulton County.

QUESTIONS FOR WITNESS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.
Ansonia & Maada

of said State and County, having been presented as a witness in support of the application of Joseph I. Rutledge for pension under the Act approved December 15th, 1894 and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *Charles K. Maada, 151 Broadway St., Atlanta, Ga.*
2. Are you acquainted with Joseph I. Rutledge, the applicant, if so how long have you known him? *I am, have known him 33 years.*
3. Where does he reside, and how long has he been a resident of this State? *Resides 90 (Craw-ford, Atlanta; born in Grinnet Co., Ga; always a resident*
4. Do you know of his having served in the Confederate army or the Georgia militia? How do you know this? *He served in Co. H, Lincoln Regiment Georgia Infantry, of which Company I was a member & Captain.*
5. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist? *Enlisted in 1861, in Atlanta, Ga, at the old Fair Ground on Fair Street, in said reg't & Co*
6. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *I was*
7. How long did he perform regular military duty, and what do you know of his service as a Confederate soldier, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *He performed regular service during the whole war; was always a good soldier; & served with him till he was at Appomattox C.H., Ga. He had a penitentiary on one of his arms once*
8. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge.) *I only know by general report & his way of living that he has no means to have no property except what his daily labor brought*
9. What property, effects or income did the applicant possess in 1893 and 1894, and what disposition, if any, did he make of same? *I do not think he had anything*
10. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *He worked at rail roading awhile in the Ga. R.R. depot & then ran a stationary engine & while told his horse & head came out*
11. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? *I have always understood that of late he has been unable to support himself being trouble in his head, & back.*
12. How was he supported during the years 1893 and 1894? *His wife & children and sister have supported him for the last four years*
13. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his own labor or income? *Hardly nothing - he paddles a little around the house but is almost helpless.*
14. Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's physical condition that entitles him to a pension under the Act of December 15th, 1894? *I suppose he has catarrh of the head & bladder from what I hear & something the matter with his kidneys.*
15. What interest have you in the recovery of a pension by this applicant? *None*

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

the 24th day of April 1895.
W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary
Witness for the Applicant.
Jas. F. Alexander

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally came before me Irwin A. Cooper, M.D., and Jos. F. Alexander, M.D., both known to me as reputable physicians of said county, who being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully such personal examination, say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

Suffering from general nervous prostration, flabby muscles, very badly diseased condition of bladder impossible to retain his water, hearing very bad, almost deaf - unable to do any manual labor

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this 24th day of April 1895.
Irwin A. Cooper, M.D.
Jas. F. Alexander, M.D.
W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify that the applicant Joseph I. Rutledge resides in said County, and was a bona fide resident of this State on the first day of January, 1894, and that the witnesses, viz: C. K. Maada, Irwin A. Cooper & Jos. F. Alexander are of trustworthy character and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions, the applicant and each witness took the oath hereon prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witnesses before same were signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of Fulton County show that applicant returned for taxation in his name in 1893, \$0.00 dollars of property, and in 1894, \$0.00 dollars of property.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this 24th day of April 1895.
W. L. Calhoun, Ordinary
of Fulton County.

NOTE.

Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You shall true answers make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help you God."

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, J. S. Rutledge, hereby authorize John
of Fulton County
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
J. S. Rutledge by himself
 at Atlanta

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14th
 day of May 1897.

J. S. Rutledge S.]

Executed in presence of

Thos. W. Harrison
Secy. of Pension

ACT OF 13 DEC. 1896
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 89

INDIGENT

Soldier's Pension.

1897.

Name J. S. Rutledge
 County Fulton

Aug 18 1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

at

SEC. W. HARRISON, 112 E. PULLEY, ATLANTA.

No date

Rutledge J. S.
Harrison

ACT OF 13 DEC. 1896
 (For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 436

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1898.

Name J. O. Rutledge
 County Fulton

WARRANT ISSUED

142 1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

at

SEC. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize
 _____ of _____
 to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
 _____ by _____
 at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
 day of _____ 1898.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *J. A. Rutledge* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *—* day of *—* 1836; that he is *61* years old and by occupation a *Rail road*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *four years* in Company *A*, of *7* th Regiment of *Ma. Inf.*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Cataract of the head & bladder &c.*

that his property consists of the following items

Nothing.

of the value of *—* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1897. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

11th day of *January* 1897.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. A. Hulsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. A. Rutledge* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *11th* day of *January* 1897.



Ordinary *Fulton* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears *J. A. Rutledge* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *—* day of *—* 1836; that he is *62* years old and by occupation a *Rail way*, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4 years* in Company *B*, of *7* th Regiment of *Ma. Inf.*; that his physical condition is as follows: *Cataract of the head & bladder &c.*

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of *—* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1898. I have heretofore as a resident of *Fulton* county been allowed a pension for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12 day of *Jan* 1898.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *W. A. Hulsey* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. A. Rutledge* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12th* day of *Jan* 1898.



Ordinary *Fulton* County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize

_____ of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

_____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Burledge F. D.
Fulton County*

CODE SEC. 125-4.

(For Taxes Already Enrolled.)

NO. *280*

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,
1900.

Name *F. D. Burledge*
County *FULTON*

WARRANT ISSUED

January 15 1900.

JOHN. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. H. H.
Gen. W. H. H., State Printer, Atlanta.

161000

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON

County.

Personally appears J. I. Rutledge of FULTON

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1836; that he is 64 years old and by occupation a _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company K, of 7th Regiment of _____; that his physical condition is as follows: _____

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1900. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 189 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____

15 day of Jan, 1900.

Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON

County.

L. W. H. HULOEY,

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with J. I. Rutledge the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 15

day of Jan, 1900.



Ordinary.

FULTON

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1900.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of _____

(L. S.)

CODE SEC. 1254.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 269

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION,

1899.

Name John Puttledge
County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

1899

1/18

RICHARD JOHNSON,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

John Puttledge

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1901.

(L. S.)

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 1254.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 424

INDIGENT

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1901.

Name John Puttledge
County FULTON

WARRANT ISSUED

1901.

Jan 14

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

John Puttledge

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally appears J. Rutledge of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1836; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 years in Company K, of 7th Regiment of _____; that his physical condition is as follows:

Crater of the head & bladder

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1899. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1898

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____

day of Sept 1899.

J. S. Rutledge Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. Rutledge the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 18 day of Aug 1899.



J. S. Rutledge Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1899.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
FULTON County.

Personally appears J. Rutledge of FULTON County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1836; that he is 63 years old and by occupation a _____; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ga.) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company K of 7th Regiment of Georgia Inf; that his physical condition is as follows:

Crater of the head

that his property consists of the following items _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1901. I have heretofore as a resident of FULTON county been allowed a pension for the year 1900

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____

day of Aug 1901.

J. S. Rutledge Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

FULTON County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. Rutledge the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th

day of Aug 1901.



John R. Williamson Ordinary FULTON County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1901.

NAME Rutledge, T J

YEAR 1860 COUNTY Fulton

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? 1840 - Walker County, Georgia

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? Sept., 1861 - Walker Co.

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? Co-C 60th Co Regt (This Regt. was known
as the 4th Co Batta. in 1861; afterwards
became the 60th Georgia Regt.)

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

WOUNDED?

CAPTURED, WHEN AND WHERE? Sept. 19, 1864 - at the Battle of
Winchester, Va. Imprisoned at
Point Lookout, Md.

RELEASED. March 20, 1865

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? 1864 - (last surrender)

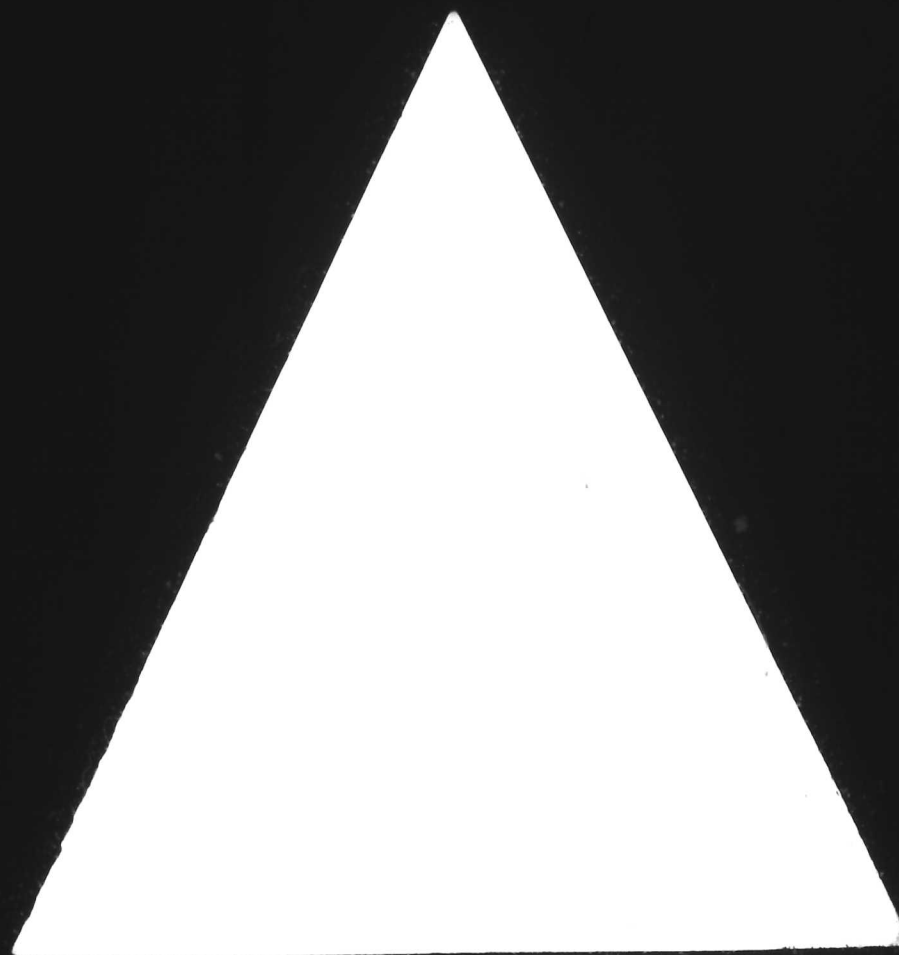
IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED.

WITNESSES. W H Rutledge - same command -

NO DATA



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he permit same to

hereby authorize

Witness my hand and seal this

Executed in presence of

1899.

(L.S.)

Pension Office 7/29-1900
Applicant states in application that he commenced service as Ensign - Army - Aug 19-1864
He was Captured - Sept 19-1864
This part of Captivity is complete - and he must receive a pension from this part of service
State length of service - and other granted appropriate discharge pay by a pension which he must receive

W. L. Johnson

Pension Office 7/17/89
Applicant & his witness put the time of enlistment in Sept 1861 in the 60 Co -
They are requested to say whether this correct if not to answer the questions properly -
Richard Johnson
Comdr of Pension

Pension Office 7/17/89

Applicant & his witness put the time of enlistment in Sept 1861 in the 60 Co -

Pension Office 7/17/89
Applicant & his witness put the time of enlistment in Sept 1861 in the 60 Co -

INDIGENT PENSION

1899.

Name P. J. Rutledge

County Fulton
Co C-60-4a

Approved

RICHARD JOHNSON,
Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

7-11-1900
12/16/99
2/2/99

Fulton COUNTY.

Personally came before me,

J. J. Rutledge

both known to me as reputable physicians

and *J. J. Rutledge*, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that they have examined carefully

applicant for pension under Section 1254, Code, and after such personal examination say that his precise physical condition is as follows:

*He is a physical wreck
is able to work and earn a living for him-
self. is now suffering with Bright's disease*

We further say on oath that the physical condition of applicant renders him unable to labor at any
work or calling sufficient to earn a support for himself, and that we have no interest in said pension being
allowed.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day

day of *Feb*

1899.

Ordinary.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, *J. J. Rutledge*, Ordinary in and for said County, hereby certify
that the applicant, *J. J. Rutledge*, resides in said County, and has
been a bona fide resident of this State since the day of *Feb* 1899

and that the witnesses, viz: *J. J. Rutledge*
J. J. Rutledge are of trustworthy character, and that their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

I further certify that before answering the foregoing questions the applicant and each witness took
the oath herein prescribed, and that the full text of the affidavits was read to the applicant and witness
before same was signed.

I further certify that the tax digests of *Fulton* County show that applicant
returned for taxation in his name in 1897 *that* Dollars
of property, and in 1898 *that* Dollars of property.

In my opinion the foregoing claim is *made* made in good faith.

Witness my hand and seal of office, this *10* day of *Feb* 1899.

Ordinary.

of *Fulton* County.

NOTE.

1. Before any questions are answered, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witnesses in the following words: "You
shall true answer make to each of the questions asked of you, and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth, so help
you God."

2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.

3. In every case the Ordinary must certify to the character of the witness, and as to the execution of the proof as above
set out.

Fulton County.

J. J. Rutledge

of said State and County, desiring
to avail himself of the Pension Act (Section 1254, Code), hereby submit his proofs, and after being duly
sworn true answers to make to the following questions, deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (give State, County and post office.) *J. J. Rutledge*

178 Chapel St - Fulton County - Ga - Atlanta

2. How long and since when have you been a resident of this State? *57 years since*
1840

3. When and where were you born? *1840 in Walker County Ga*

4. When and where and in what company and regiment did you enlist or serve? *1861 in*
Walker County Co Co 60th Ga Regt. who had been
in the 4th Alabama Battalion in 61 afterwards became the 60th

5. How long did you remain in such company and regiment? *until the Surrender*

6. For how long a period did you discharge regular military duty? *about four years*

7. When, where and under what circumstances were you discharged from service? *1865 -*
discharged at Lee's Surrender

8. What is your present occupation? *none*

9. How much can you earn (gross) per annum by your own exertions or labor? *nothing*

10. What has been your occupation since 1865? *Farmer*

11. Upon which of the following grounds do you base your application for pension, viz: first, "age and

poverty," second, "infirmary and poverty," or third, "blindness and poverty?" *Infirmary & Poverty*

12. If upon the first ground, state how long you have been in such condition that you could not earn

your support? If upon the second, give a full and complete history of the infirmity and its extent? It

upon the third, state whether you are totally blind and when and where you lost your sight? *I am*
suffering with Bright's and chronic Eyes
able to work out from hardship and not
able to earn a living by my labor

13. What property, effects or income do you possess, and its gross value? *none*

14. What property, effects or income did you possess in 1894, 1895, 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what dis-

position, if any, did you make of same? *none*

15. In what County did you reside during those years, and what property did you then return for taxation?

Fulton County *none except house & lot*

16. How were you supported during the years 1897 and 1898? *By the labor of*
my children which is grown

17. How much did your support cost for each of those years, and what portion did you contribute thereto

by your own labor or income? *nothing*

18. What was your employment during 1897 and 1898? What pay did you receive in each year?

nothing

19. Have you a family? If so, who composes such family? Give their means of support? Have they

a homestead? *yes my wife and two small boys not*
large enough to work myself and wife is not
able to work of any kind no homestead

20. Are you receiving any pension? If so, what amount, and for what disability?

none

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day

2 day of *Feb* 1899.

J. J. Rutledge Ordinary,

J. J. Rutledge Applicant.

of *Fulton* County.

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

Witness my hand and seal this

1899

(1, 5.)

[illegible]

INDIGENT PENSION

EST.

Name T. J. Rutledge

County Franklin
Co C-60-4a

Approved

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer

7/1-1900
12/16/91
2/2/99

Purvis Office 1907-1908
 must call from test
 ly was with the Comm
 it then when it was
 coming from the
 the machine only know
 that he had found work
 his Comm
 3. 1908

Received of the
 Treasurer of the
 Board of Directors
 the sum of \$100.00
 for the year 1900

Pension Office 7/17/1899
Applicant & his mother
but the name of mother transd
in Sept 1891 in the 60
Ga -

STATE OF GEORGIA.

COUNTY.

H. S. Rutledge, of said State and County, having been presented
 as a witness in support of the application of J. J. Rutledge, for pension
 under Section 1254, Code, and after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions,
 deposes and answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? *W. H. Rulledge*

2. Are you acquainted with W. L. Rutledge, the applicant; if so

3. Where does he reside, and how long and since when has he been a resident of this State?

7. When, where and in what company and regiment did he enlist, and how do you know? *Sept 11*
McLean Co. 16th Regt. 1862

5. Were you a member of the same company and regiment? *Yes*

to _____, and the time and circumstances of his discharge from the service? *about four years*

at Los Surrinder and was discharge

7. What property, effects or income has the applicant? (Give your means of knowledge) *2207*

his business

...and the apparent possess in 1896, 1897 and 1898, and what disposition, if any, did he make on same? *none*

9. Has he conveyed away any of his property in the last three years, if so, what was it, and to whom?

0. What is the applicant's occupation and physical condition? *nothing he has*

unfit and chronic eyes so as to make him
unable earn a living by his own labor.

1. Is the applicant unable to support himself by labor of any sort, if so, why? as I have
 above stated

2. How was he supported during the years 1897 and 1898? *By the L. O. C.*

3. What portion of his support for these two years was derived from his employment as a

Give a full and complete statement of the applicant's school record.

Under Section 1254, Code? as I have above stated he is a
physician and a

When interest becomes a dominant factor in the economy

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this }
22/12/1902

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

*Putledge, T. A.
Fulton Co.*

ORDER SECTION 124.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *357*

**INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name *T. A. Putledge*
County *Fulton*
Co. *60th* Regiment *60th*

WARRANT ISSUED

4/14 1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

[Signature]
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Net 3.25

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

Personally appears *J. J. Rutledge* of *Fulton* County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the *1840* day of *1840*; that he is *60* years old and by occupation a *farmer* that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of *Georgia*) during the war between the States, and served for the term of *4* *years* in Company *6*, of *60*th Regiment of *Georgia* that his physical condition is as follows:

Infirmary & Poverty

that his property consists of the following items

of the value of *0* Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1902. I have heretofore as a resident of *Georgia* county been allowed a pension for the year *1901*.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *10* day of *January*, 1902.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton. County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. J. Rutledge* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *10* day of *January*, 1902.



Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

at

by

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of

Buttidge, J. G.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. *307*

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name

County

Co.

Regiment

Buttidge
Fulton
Co
68

WARRANT ISSUED

1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no date

FOR AFFIDAVITS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears T. J. Rutledge

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____, 1840; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company C, of 60th Regiment of Inf; that his physical condition is as follows: L. P.

that his property consists of the following items: 1

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of _____ Fulton, County been allowed a pension for the year 1 _____

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of JAN 20 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, _____ Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with T. J. Rutledge the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 20 1904.

day of _____ 1904.

Ordinary

Fulton County.



NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavits should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 204

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name *J. F. Rutledge*

County

Co. *C*

Regiment *60th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/30

1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1/31

Wm. Byrne & Sons Printers, Atlanta

no data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905.

Executed in the presence of _____ [L. S.]

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 1651

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1905.**

Name *J. F. Rutledge*

County

Co. *C*

Regiment *60th*

WARRANT ISSUED

1/18

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1/18

Wm. Byrne & Sons Printers, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

Personally appears J. J. Rutledge of County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1840; that he is years old and by occupation a , that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company C, of 60th Regiment of ; that his physical condition is as follows: I & P

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of county been allowed a pension for the year 1

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1903

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.)

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Rutledge the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1903.



Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.)

Pearsonally appears J. J. Rutledge of County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the day of 1840; that he is 60 years old and by occupation a that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company C of 60th Regiment of ; that his physical condition is as follows: infirmity and poverty

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of Dollars. I am now earning, by my labor, Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1905. I have heretofore as a resident of County been allowed a pension for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the day of 1905

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.)

I, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with J. J. Rutledge the applicant in the foregoing affidavit and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of 1905.



Ordinary.

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1905.

MAILED
RECEIVED
NOV 11 1899

Georgia Chattahoochee County
I, John M. Mott, residing in and
for said County, hereby certify that
I am personally acquainted with
Mr. T. J. Rutledge - who is offered as
a witness in support of application
of T. J. Rutledge for pension - from him
to be reliable and trustworthy as made
in our records - my land and I lived
from this year 1855-1859 -
John M. Mott
Caddis

RECORD & PENSION OFFICE

7-128591

Atlanta Ga
Dec. 1 1900

Thomas J. Rutledge
Co. C 4th Batt
60th Regt
Infantry

Robert L. Rodgers

Has whether above
name appears on
pension records of
Confederate soldiers

1 Encl

ST Address: "Chief of the Record and Pension Office,
War Department, Washington, D. C."

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT,

Washington, December 3, 1900.

Respectfully returned to

Mr. Robert L. Rodgers,
No. 721 Ansell Building,
Atlanta, Georgia.

It is shown by the records that
T. J. Rutledge enlisted September 19,
1861, at Dalton, Georgia, as a private
in Captain Wardlaw's Company
(C), Stiles's 4th Battalion, Georgia
Infantry (afterwards 60th Regiment
Georgia Infantry), to serve during
the war; and that he was wounded and
taken prisoner at Winchester, Vir-
ginia, September 19, 1864.
Nothing additional has been found
of record relative to this soldier.

One inclosure.

BY AUTHORITY OF THE SECRETARY OF WAR

Chief, Record and Pension Office

(30)

Room 721 Austell Building,
Atlanta, Ga, Dec 1st 1900.

The Secretary of War.

Washington, D. C.

Sir. Herewith Enclose a letter which
came to me, the writer seeking information.
His letter discloses what he desires. Will
you please kindly have examination made
of the Civil War Prison Records, in your
Department, and inform me if the name
of Thos. J. Rutledge appears on the roll of
Confederate prisoners?

Early attention and reply to this
request will be greatly appreciated.

Very Respectfully,
Robert L. Rogers,
Attorney at Law,
721 Austell Building,
Atlanta, Ga.

P.S.

I do not find
the name on
Records which
I have.

State of Georgia - Gwinnett County
Personally appeared before me
G. H. Rutledge who being duly sworn
Says that he is personally well
acquainted with Thomas J. Rutledge
who is an applicant for pension
I know of my own knowledge that
The said Thomas J. Rutledge was at
home at his Father's House in Milleda
County Ga. when General Lee
surrendered in the Spring of 1865 -
he was at home on Parole Freedom
which was not out at the time of
said surrender G. H. Rutledge
sworn to and subscribed before
me this Aug 31 1900

John P. Webb Ordinary

State of Georgia - Gwinnett County
John P. Webb Ordinary in and for
said County do hereby certify that
G. H. Rutledge is a resident of said
County and that he is a man of
good Character and that his word
is entitled to full faith and credit
and that he was sworn to the above
affidavit in my presence
Given under my hand and
Seal of Office this August 31 1900

John P. Webb Ordinary
of Gwinnett County
Ga

FULTON SUPERIOR COURT.
CITY COURT OF ATLANTA.
CRIMINAL COURT OF ATLANTA.

G. H. TANNER, CLERK.

Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 26, 1906.

Judge Robert L. Rodgers,

Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:-

I am trying to get a pension for Thos. Jefferson Rutledge, who enlisted in September 1861, at LaFayette, Walker Co., Ga. in Capt. Wordlaws Company, and was mustered in at Dalton Ga., as Company C., of the 4th Ga. Battalion, which was afterwards made the 60th Ga., Regiment.

Mr. Rutledge was captured on Sept. 19, 1864 at Winchester, Va., and was sent from there to Point Lookout Md.. In 1865 about the last of Feb'y or the first of March, he was sent to Richmond Va., and paroled, receiving a parole furlow about the 15th of March, for thirty days, and was on said leave of absence on account of said furlow when General Lee surrendered.

What I want to prove is the fact that he was captured and that his name appears on any of the prison rolls, so that I may comply with the requirements as to his whereabouts when the surrender came.

Pension Commission Lindsay informs me that you have the only rolls that knows of and that probably I can get the desired information from you.

Thanking you in advance for your kindness, both to Mr. Rutledge and myself, I am

Very respectfully,

R. S. McFarlane

Respectfully,
Thomas J. Rutledge

State of Georgia,
County of Fulton.

Thomas J. Rutledge of said State and County, do hereby certify that he is the son of the late Thos. Jefferson Rutledge, who was captured at Winchester, Va., on Sept. 19, 1864, and was sent to Point Lookout, Md., and was paroled on March 15, 1865, and was on said leave of absence when General Lee surrendered.

1. What is your name? Ans. Thomas J. Rutledge.
2. Where do you live? Ans. In Fulton Co., Ga.
3. Were you present at the battle of Winchester, Va. on Sept. 19, 1864? Ans. No.
4. If not present, state clearly where you were at the time of the battle, for what cause and in what service.

I was taken prisoner at the battle of Winchester, Virginia, on Sept. 19, 1864. I was taken to Point Lookout, Md., and was paroled on March 15, 1865. I was on said leave of absence when General Lee surrendered.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 26th day of Nov. 1906.

Notary Public for Georgia.

T. J. Rutledge

FULTON SUPERIOR COURT
CITY COURT OF ATLANTA.
CRIMINAL COURT OF ATLANTA.
G. H. TANNER, CLERK

Atlanta, Ga., Nov. 26, 1900.

Judge Robert L. Rodgers,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:-

I am trying to get a pension for Jos. Jefferson Rutledge, who enlisted in September 1861, at LaFayette, Walker Co., Ga. in Capt. Wordlaws Company, and was mustered in at Dalton Ga., as Company C., of the 4th Ga. Battalion, which was afterwards made the 60th Ga., Regiment.

Mr. Rutledge was captured on Sept. 19, 1864 at Winchester, Va., and was sent from there to Point Lookout Md. In 1865 about the last of July or the first of March, he was sent to Richmond Va., and paroled, receiving a parcel furlow about the 15th of March, for thirty days, and was on said leave of absence on account of said furlow when General Lee surrendered.

What I want to prove is the fact that he was captured and that his name appears on any of the prison rolls. So that I may comply with the requirements as to his whereabouts when the surrender came.

Pension Commission Lindsay informs me that you have the only rolls that knows of and that probably I can get the desired information from you.

Thanking you in advance for your kindness, both to Mr. Rutledge and myself, I am

Very respectfully,

R. S. M. Farlow

State of Georgia

Office Ga. Soldier
May 13, 1928.

The rolls of Co. B
Ga. Vol. Inf. show
S. Myers was elected
June 11, 1861. Promoted
June 26, 1862. Wounded
Sept. 2, 1863.

The above is true
copy obtained from W.
Washington, D.C.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910, As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendment
of 1920.

County **FULTON**
Name **ELEN T. RYAN,**
Widow of **DENNIS MYERS**
Date of Marriage **18**
Company **B,**
Regiment **19th Regt. Ga. Inf.**
Approved **May 15, 1928**
John J. Ryan
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary's Certificate.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton COUNTY.

I, **John H. Ryan**, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know **Mrs. Ellen T. Ryan**, the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen
of said State since January 1st, 1920, that I also know
the person who swore to the foregoing affidavit, that **she is** now resident of said County and
were duly sworn by her before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that **she is** truthful and trustworthy
and her statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this **30** day of **Oct**, 1928.
SEAL OF ORDINARY
of **Fulton** County

Instructions:

- Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
- Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
- Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled.
- All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
- Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
- Fill out the back of the application carefully.
- Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A WIDOW

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendment of 1920

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, **Mrs. Ellen T. Myers** of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Con-
stitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same, and after being duly sworn true
answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

- What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County)
Mrs. Ellen T. Ryan, 524 Angier Ave., Atlanta, Ga.
- How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of
Georgia? **All my life, about eighty years.**
- When, where and to whom were you married? **1861, Atlanta, Ga., to Dennis
S. Myers, Ry.**
- Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? **Yes**
- When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate
Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.)
Co. B, 19th Regt. Ga. Infantry, Fulton County, Ga.
- When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
- Was your husband personally present with his command when it was surrendered or discharged?
No.
- If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was? **Resigned, Sept. 3,
1863**
- When did he leave the Command? **Sept. 3, 1863.**
- For what cause did he leave? **Disabled from wounds.**
- By whose authority did he leave? **Commanding officers.**
- For how long was his leave of absence granted? In what way?
- What was his physical condition when he left his command? **Suffering from wound.**
- What effort did he make to return to his Command? **None. Unable.**
- In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? **Disability.**
- Was he captured by the enemy at any time? **No.**
- If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?
- When and where did your first husband die? **Atlanta, Ga.**
- Were you residing together when he died?
- If not, how long had you resided apart?
- Are you now a widow? **Yes.**
- Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? **No.**
If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

15 day of **May**, 1928.
William R. ... Ordinary
of **Fulton** County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Ellen T. Ryan
Applicant

Kyung Ellen T. (Mrs) 197
Julien Co.

For Fulton County

Application for Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(UNDER ACT OF 1919)

Thos H Jeffries, Ordinary

For: Ellen T Ryan
(Name of Pensioner)

Date of Death: **Feb 4** , 193 **7**

Amount: \$.....

PAID TO ORDINARY ON THIS CLAIM:

DATE 1937	FUND FROM WHICH PAID		\$
4/27/37	CRC	30.	..
	TOTAL.		

Approved, and ordered paid, 30. 00

March 29, 1937

Mr. Paul E. Turner

Director, Veterans Service Office.

Pay \$ 36.00

SAM R. GREENBERG, *PhD*

RAYMOND BLOOMFIELD, REC.

SAM R. GREENBERG & CO.

AMBULANCE FUNERAL DIRECTORS CHAPEL

276 IVY ST. N. E. . PHONE WALNUT 7909

ATLANTA, GA

Mr. John Ryan and Miss Bessie Ryan

Mrs. Ellen T Ryan, 2-4-37.

Casket and outside box	\$108.00
------------------------	----------

Embalming	25.00
-----------	-------

Hearse	25.00
	15.00

Pallbearer Gloves	3.00
-------------------	------

Transfer	5.00
----------	------

Flower Car	7.50
------------	------

Cash Advanced	7.50
---------------	------

Door Spray	2.50
------------	------

Cemetery fee	7.50
--------------	------

Automobile	9.00
------------	------

Notices, Newspaper charges	15.20
----------------------------	-------

\$197.70

Fulton Co., Ga.

Personally appeared Before me, Raymond A. Bloomfield

Sec'y., of Sam R. Greenberg & Co., who, on oath, swears

that the above account is just due, reasonable and

unpaid. Raymond A. Bloomfield

Subscribed to and sworn before me
this 1st day of 1957

this day of 11-23-44 1934.

Aug. 2. A. Tallin N.P.
Mr. [illegible] [illegible] 1959

My commission expires ~~April~~ 5-1957.

Payment of Expenses of Last Illness and Funeral

(Under Act of 1919)

(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Hugh A. Gatlin (for Sam R. Greenberg & Co), of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Ellen T. Ryan late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO ~~WIDOW~~ ESTATE OF ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ 197.70, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this the 4 day of March, 1937.

Ordinary

Hugh A. Gatlin
C.O. Sam R. Greenberg & Co

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that Hugh A. Gatlin who subscribed to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. Ellen T. Ryan the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 4 day of March, 1937.

(Seal of Ordinary)

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be, of , who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filed out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

AMBULANCE
FUNERAL DIRECTORS
276 IVY ST., N. E. PHONE WALNUT 7909

ATLANTA, GA.
TO Mr. John Ryan and Miss Bessie Ryan

Miss Ellen T. Ryan, 2-4-37.
Casket and outside box \$108.00
Embalming 25.00
Hearse 15.00
Fallbearer Gloves 3.00
Transfer 5.00
Flower Car 7.50
Cash Advanced
Door Spray 2.50
Cemetery fee 7.50
Automobile 9.00
Notices, Newspaper charges 15.20
\$197.70

Fulton Co., Ga.
Personally appeared before me, Raymond A. Bloomfield, Sec'y., of Sam R. Greenberg & Co., who, on oath, swears that the above account is just due, reasonable and unpaid.
Subscribed to and sworn before me this 4 day of March, 1937.
Hugh A. Gatlin N.P.
My commission expires Mar 3 1939.

FULTON COUNTY



GEORGIA

THOMAS H. JEFFRIES
ORDINARY AND

Judge Court of Ordinary of Fulton County

ATLANTA, GA.

Dec. 10th, 1931.

Hon. John J. Hunt,
Pension Commissioner,
State Capitol,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:-

Enclosed please find affidavits in re; Mrs. Ellen T. Ryan, whose application to be placed on the pension roll is in your office. If there is anything else needed in this matter, we will be glad to assist you in any way we can to complete this application.

Yours truly,

Thos H. Jeffries
Ordinary.

STATEMENT OF EXPENSES OF LAST ILLNESS AND FUNERAL

(Under Act of 1919)
(To be disbursed by the Ordinary)

GEORGIA, Fulton County:

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Hugh A. Gatlin (for Sam R. Greenberg & Co), of said County, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says that he knew Mrs. Ellen T. Ryan late of said County, a Confederate pensioner, and that said person is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate; and that said pensioner LEFT NO ESTATE OF ANY KIND OR VALUE sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and funeral, which amounted to the sum of \$ 197.70, as shown by sworn statements FULLY and COMPLETELY ITEMIZED, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this the 4 day of March, 1937.
Ordinary.

Hugh A. Gatlin
o.o Sam R Greenberg & Co

CERTIFICATE OF THE ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I certify that Hugh A. Gatlin who subscribed

to the foregoing affidavit is known to me to be a person whose statement is entitled to full faith and credit. I further certify that I knew Mrs. Ellen T. Ryan the deceased pensioner referred to in the foregoing affidavit and that said deceased was at the time of death regularly enrolled as a pensioner on the records of file in my office. I further certify that said deceased pensioner is the identical person named and described in the attached certified copy of burial certificate, was not survived by a widow and left no estate of any kind sufficient to pay the expenses of last illness and burial for which claim is made.

Given under my hand and seal of office, this the 4 day of March, 1937.
(Seal of Ordinary) Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary.

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Certified copy of Burial Certificate must accompany this application.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form:
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or funeral expenses, as the case may be) of , who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill
- 4th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed and signed as indicated.
- 5th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Veterans Service Office for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, properly receipted, to the Veterans Service Office.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.
- 8th. This voucher, if approved, will be sent back to you with the funds with which to pay the approved bills. When you have paid the bills and obtained a receipt for each payment, return the voucher, with bills and receipts, to be permanently filed in the Veterans Service Office.
- 9th. The State does not authorize the payment of these expenses in the event a soldier pensioner is survived by a widow, nor if the pensioner left any estate of any kind or value sufficient to pay them, nor if the pensioner had been outside of the State of Georgia for more than twelve (12) months immediately preceding date of death.

AMBULANCE FUNERAL DIRECTORS CHAPEL

276 IVY ST. N.E. PHONE WALNUT 7909

ATLANTA, GA.

TO Mr. John Ryan and Miss Bessie Ryan

Mrs. Ellen T Ryan, 2-4-37.	
Casket and outside box	\$108.00
Embalming	25.00
Hearse	15.00
Palibearer Gloves	3.00
Transfer	5.00
Flower Car	7.50
Cash Advanced	
Door Spray	2.50
Cemetery fee	7.50
Automobile	9.00
Notices, Newspaper charges	15.20
	<u>\$197.70</u>

Fulton Co., Ga.
Personally appeared before me, Raymond A. Bloomfield, Sec'y., of Sam R. Greenberg & Co., who, on oath, swears that the above account is just due, reasonable and unpaid.
Subscribed to and sworn before me this 4 day of March, 1937.
Hugh A. Gatlin N.P.
My commission expires May 3 1937.

FULTON COUNTY



GEORGIA

THOMAS H. JEFFRIES
ORDINARY AND

Judge of the Court of Ordinary of Fulton County

ATLANTA, GA

Dec. 10th, 1931.

Hon. John J. Hunt,
Pension Commissioner,
State Capitol,
Atlanta, Ga.

Dear Sir:-

Enclosed please find affidavits in re; Mrs. Ellen T. Ryan, whose application to be placed on the pension roll is in your office. If there is anything else needed in this matter, we will be glad to assist you in any way we can to complete this application.

Yours truly,

Thomas H. Jeffries
Ordinary.

JOHN J. HUNT
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

State of Georgia

Pension Department

Atlanta

December 18th, 1931.

Judge Thomas H. Jeffries,
Ordinary, Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Judge:

IN RE: Application for pension for
Mrs. Ellen T. Ryan, widow, by
first marriage, of Dennis Myers.

I have approved this application, to take effect
January 1st, 1931.

It is proven that Mrs. Ryan was married to
Dennis Myers, in the year 1881, and that this first
husband died in the year 1878.

It is proven that the second marriage, to
John L. Ryan, took place in the year 1903, and that this
second husband died in the year 1903.

The official record of Confederate service, on file
in the office of The Adjutant-General of the United States,
shows:

"The rolls of Company B, 19th Regiment, Georgia
Volunteers, Infantry, Dennis S. Myers, elected First
Lieutenant, June 11, 1861; promoted Captain, June 26,
1862; wounded 2nd Manassas, Va., August 30th 1862;
resigned, September 2, 1863."

Please make proper record hereof, in your office,
as required by law.

With best wishes,

Very truly yours,

John J. Hunt
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

Atlanta, Ga. _____ 1937.

Received of T. H. Jeffries, Ordinary of Fulton County,
Georgia, check for \$30.00 to apply on funeral expenses of
Ellen T. Ryan. I certify that this amount has not here-
tofore been paid and is now owing to me.

Aug. A. Gattini
for Sam R. Greenberg Co

Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally appeared Mr. John L. Ryan, who swears that he was
personally present at the time of the death of Thomas C. Ryan, (his
father), which said death occurred in Atlanta, Georgia, on June 26,
1903. And that his wife, Mrs. Ellen T. Ryan and Thomas C. Ryan,
were living together at the time of his death, as husband and wife,
and that she has not since his death remarried, and is now his
dependent widow.

Sworn to and subscribed
before me, this 4th day of
December, 1931.

Robert M. Marbut
C.C. Ordinary



CERTIFICATE OF DEATH
GEORGIA STATE BOARD OF HEALTH
Bureau of Vital Statistics

1. PLACE OF DEATH		Registered No. 554	
County Fulton	Militia District (Number and Name) 1061	State of Georgia	
City or Town Atlanta	Length of residence in this city or town: Yrs. ____ Mos. ____ Ds. ____	NON-RESIDENT (Yes or No) ____	
Street and Number (No.)	(Street) Grady Hosp.	(Ward) ____	
(If death occurred in a hospital, give its name instead of street and number)			
2. FULL NAME Mrs. Ellen T. Ryan			
Residence (City or Town) 832 St. Charles Ave. N. E.			
(Street and Number) (State) ____			
PERSONAL AND STATISTICAL PARTICULARS			
3. SEX Female	4. COLOR or RACE White	5. Single, Married, Widowed, Divorced (write the word) Widowed	
6. DATE OF BIRTH (month, day, year) 10/20/1846			
7. AGE 90 3 15	If less than one day		
Years Months Days	Hours Minutes		
8. OCCUPATION			
(a) Trade, profession or particular kind of work done, as spinner, sawyer, bookkeeper, etc. Housewife			
(b) Industry or business in which work was done, as cotton mill, sawmill, bank, etc.			
(c) Date deceased last worked at this occupation (month and year)			
(d) Total years spent in this occupation			
9. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) Ga.			
10. NAME John Connolly			
11. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) Ireland			
12. MAIDEN NAME Bessie Hartlett			
13. BIRTHPLACE (P. O. Address) Ireland			
14. INFORMANT (Signed) John L. Ryan			
(Address) 832 St. Charles Ave. N.E.			
19. BURIAL PLACE (Cemetery) Oakland			
Postoffice Atlanta (Date) 2/6/37			
20. UNDERTAKER (Signed) Sam R. Greenberg Co.			
(Address) by Raymond Bloomfield			

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE OF DEATH	
16. DATE OF DEATH Febry. 4, 1937	5:10 A.M.
(Month, Day, Year) (Hour)	
17. I HEREBY CERTIFY, That I attended the deceased from 1/26/37 to 2/4/37	
I last saw him or alive on 2/4/37 death is said to have occurred on the date and hour stated above.	
The principal cause of death and related causes of importance in the order of onset and duration of each:	
Intertrochanteric fracture right femur - Hypostatic pneumonia	
Other contributory causes of importance:	
What test confirmed diagnosis? Clinic	
(Specify whether autopsy, operation, laboratory, or clinical)	
If death was due to external causes (violence) All in also the following:	
Was injury an accident, suicide, or homicide? donot know	
Where did injury occur? do not know	
(Specify city or town, if outside of limits, the county, and also the state)	
Did injury occur in a home, public place or industry? donot know	
Manner of injury do not know	
Nature of injury Fracture as above	
18. FILED 2/6/1937	
(Signed) James T. King M. D.	
(Address) Grady Hosp.	
(Local Registrar)	

OFFICE OF THE REGISTRAR OF VITAL STATISTICS
For the City of Atlanta

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY. Atlanta, Ga., **3/4/37**

I hereby certify that the foregoing is a true and correct copy of the record of death Number **554** of the series of **1937** for **Mrs. Ellen T. Ryan** as appears on file in the office of the Registrar of Vital Statistics of the City of Atlanta.

(Signed) **J. P. Kennedy M.D.**
HEALTH OFFICER

SEAL

STATE OF LOUISIANA,
PARISH OF ORLEANS.

Before me, STANLEY MC DERMOTT, a Notary Public, duly commissioned and qualified in and for the parish of Orleans, personally came and appeared:

MRS. ELLEN T. RYAN

who, after being first duly sworn in accordance with law, did depose and say:

1. That she is a citizen of the state of Georgia, being a permanent resident of the town of EAST POINT; that she is temporarily residing here in New Orleans, Louisiana, being here on a short visit with Mr. Charles J. Lynch, a nephew;

2. That she was married the first time to Mr. Dennis Myers, the marriage having been performed in the city of Atlanta, Ga., in April, 1861;

3. That her husband, Dennis Myers, died in Atlanta, Ga., May 1872;

4. That she was married for the second time to Mr. THOMAS C. RYAN in Atlanta, Ga., July 12, 1883;

5. That her second husband, Mr. Thomas C. Ryan, died in Atlanta, Ga., June 23, 1903;

6. Mrs. John W. (Emily) Stokes of Atlanta, Ga., will testify to my first marriage and to the death of my first husband. My son, Mr. John L. Ryan of East Point, Ga., will testify to the death of my second husband, Mr. Thomas C. Ryan. Records of both marriages are of record in Fulton County Court House, Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. Ellen T. Ryan

C. E. Danlee
Witness

Allen A. Salazar
Witness

SWORN TO AND SUBSCRIBED TO before me this 1st day of February, 1931.

Stanley McDermott
Notary Public
My commission expires at death.

JOHN J. HUNT
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

State of Georgia
Pension Department
Atlanta

November 19th, 1931.

Judge Thomas H. Jeffries,
Ordinary, Fulton County,
Atlanta, Georgia.

Dear Judge:

In order to complete the application for pension made by Mrs. Ellen T. Ryan, so that I may pass upon the question of admitting her to the pension rolls, please have her to supply the following information, in affidavit form:

1. Mrs. Ryan should state that she was married to Mr. Dennis Myers, and give the place and date of marriage.
2. She should state that Mr. Myers is dead and give the place and date of his death.
3. She should state that she was married to Mr. _____ Ryan, giving his full name, and give the place and date of this second marriage.
4. She should state that Mr. Ryan is dead and give the place and date of his death.
5. Testimony should be submitted proving that such statements from her recollection, except the fact and place and date of the first marriage, which is proven in a marriage certificate which accompanied the original application.

Hoping to have the suggested information at an early date, and with best wishes,

Very truly yours,

John J. Hunt
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally appeared Mrs. John W. Stokes, who swears that she is personally acquainted with Mrs. Ellen T. Ryan, and that she knew her first husband, Dennis Myers, who died in May, 1872, and that they were living together as husband and wife, at the time of his death. She also knew her second husband, Thomas C. Ryan, who died in Atlanta, Georgia, on June 23, 1903, and that they were living together as husband and wife, at the time of his death, and that she has not since his death remarried.

Mrs. J. W. Stokes
Sworn to and subscribed
before me, this 2 day of
December, 1931.

James R. Marshall
C.C. Ordinary.

Court of Ordinary
FULTON COUNTY
STATE OF GEORGIA

CERTIFIED COPY OF
MARRIAGE LICENSE
AND
CERTIFICATE OF MARRIAGE
OF

Mr. Thomas C. Ryan
AND

Mr. Ellen T. Myers

Recorded in Book E Page 481

THOS. H. JEFFRIES

Ordinary.

GEORGIA,
FULTON COUNTY.

To Any Minister of the Gospel, Judge Justice of the
Inferior Court of Justice of the Peace.

These are to authorize and permit you to join in the
Honorable State of Matrimony Dennis Myers and Ellen Connally
according to the Constitution and laws of this State and this
shall be your authority for so doing.

Given under my hand as Ordinary for this County
aforesaid this 1st day of April, 1861.

J. H. MEAD, Ordinary

I hereby certify that Dennis Myers and Ellen Connally
were joined together in the Holy Bans of Matrimony by me on this
2nd day of April, 1861.

JAMES HASSAN, R.C.
Pastor, Atlanta

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

I, ARTHUR R. MARBUT, Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County
do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true copy of
the marriage record of Dennis Myers and Ellen Connally as shown
by the records of this Court.

Arthur R. Marbut
Clerk Court of Ordinary



MARRIAGE LICENSE

State of Georgia--Fulton County

To any Minister of the Gospel, Judge of Superior Court, Justice of the Peace, or other Person authorized to Solemnize,

You are hereby authorized and permitted to join in the honorable state of Matrimony Mr. Thomas C. Fyar.

and Mrs. Ellen T. Myers

According to the Rites of your Church, Provided there be no lawful cause to obstruct the same, according to the Constitution and Laws of this State; and for so doing this shall be your sufficient License.

RETURN THIS LICENSE, WITH YOUR CERTIFICATE THEREON TO MY OFFICE FOR RECORD

Given under my Hand and Seal this 22nd day of June, 1883

W.L. Calhoun

L. S.
Ordinary

I hereby certify that Thomas C. Ryan

and Ellen T. Myers

were joined together in the HOLY BANS OF MATRIMONY

on the 12th day of July, 1883, by me.

T.F. Cleary, Pastor,
Church Imac Conception

State of Georgia,
Fulton County.

B. B.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE

ATLANTA, GA. October 30, 1931,

I, ARTHUR R. MARBUT

Clerk Court of Ordinary of said County, hereby certify

that the foregoing is a true copy of the Marriage License and Certificate of Marriage of

Mr. Thomas C. Ryan

and Mrs. Ellen T. Myers

as the same appears of record in this office.

Given under my official Signature and Seal of the Court of Ordinary, the

day and year aforesaid.

Arthur R. Marbut

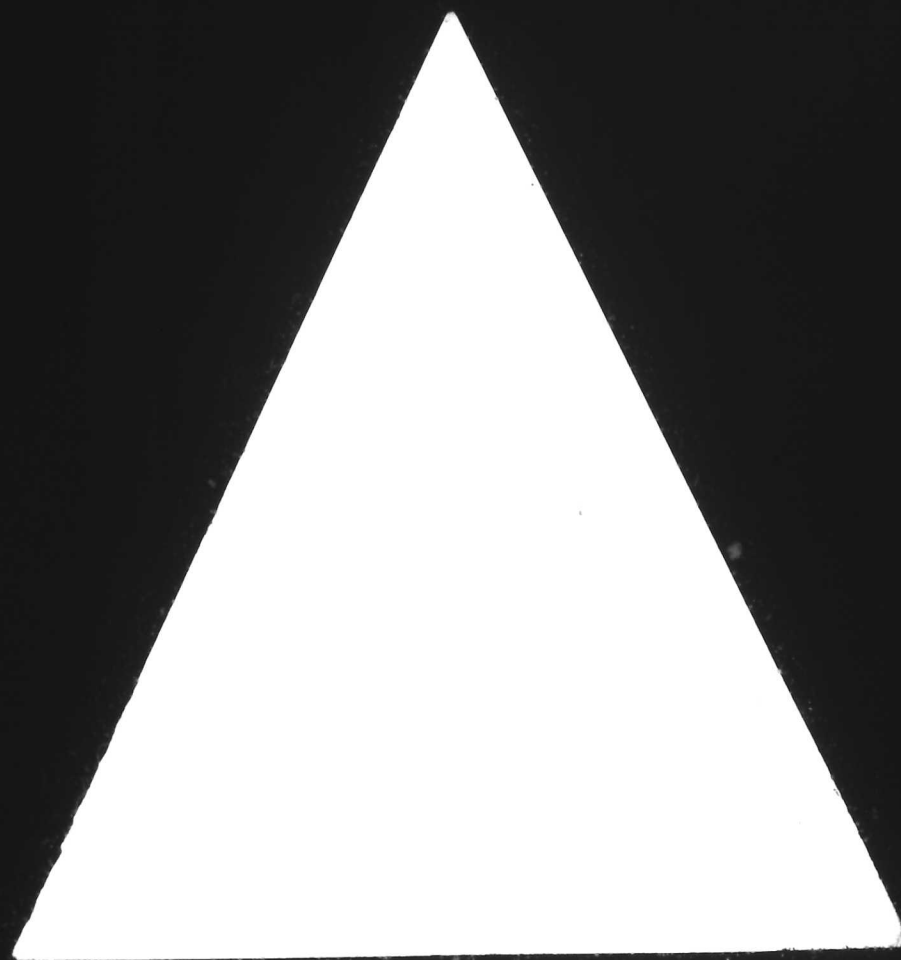
Clerk, Court of Ordinary.





Arthur R. Marshall

Clerk, Court of Ordinary.



Frank Ryan

Fund for artificial Limb Act 1861

Ryan, Frank

No. *18* *Fulton Co*

APPLICATION FOR

Leg

FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIER.

Applicant *Frank T Ryan*

County *Fulton Co*

Limb *Leg at knee*

Amount *\$ 100*

Date of Warrant *Oct 22 1862*

Page

C. B. 1214
Arden

5-1452

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally appeared before me Frank T. Ryan of the county of Fulton, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was on the 20th day of September, 1879, a bona fide resident of this State; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, as a Private in Company B 1st Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers that while engaged in such military service, to-wit: at the battle or engagement of Chickasaw in the State of Georgia on the 20th day of September 1863, he was wounded in the left leg, and that the same was amputated above the knee that he has not received the payment allowed him for such limb under an Act entitled an Act to carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877, approved September 20th, 1879; that he has not supplied himself with an artificial limb; or that, not having done so, he prefers to supply himself with an artificial limb.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 21st day of October, 1879.
Samuel Patton an Ordinary Frank T. Ryan
 Note.—The above affidavit must be made before some officer authorized to administer oaths, a Judge of the Superior or County Court, Justice of the Peace, Clerk of the Superior Court, or Ordinary.

COMMISSIONED OFFICER'S AFFIDAVIT.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally came before me, of the county of State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he was in Company Regiment and that the above deponent, was a in said Company, and that this deponent knows that said lost a in the military service as said in the above affidavit.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this day of 18.....

NOTE.—If the affidavit of the commissioned officer is not obtainable, the following affidavit of three responsible citizens, must be furnished.

APPLICATION FOR

FOR CONFEDERATE SOLDIER

Applicant Frank T. Ryan
 County Fulton Ga
 Limb leg above knee
 Amount \$ 100

Date of Witness Oct. 22 1879

Page

13. 1. 11

Samuel Patton
Justice of the Peace
18th
W. Fulton Co

AN ACT

To carry into effect the last clause of Paragraph 1, Section 1, Article 7 of the Constitution of 1877.

SECTION I. Be it enacted by the General Assembly of the State of Georgia, That any person now a bona fide resident of this State, who enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, or of this State, who, while engaged in said military service, lost a limb or limbs, may furnish to the Governor of this State proof that such applicant has supplied himself with such artificial artificial limb or limbs, and the Governor, on reception of such proof, is hereby authorized to draw his warrant on the Treasurer of this State in favor of such applicant for either amount hereinafter mentioned, to wit: For a leg extending above the knee, one hundred dollars; for a leg not extending above the knee, seventy five dollars; for an arm extending above the elbow, sixty dollars; for an arm not extending above the elbow, forty dollars. Provided the said amounts of money may be allowed to any one entitled to the benefits of this Act who may prefer to supply himself with the said artificial limb.

SEC. II. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That such application shall contain proof of such applicants being entitled to the benefits of this act and shall further state whether arm or leg has been supplied. If an arm, whether extending above the elbow or not, if a leg, whether extending above the knee or not, and the Governor shall decide the sufficiency of the proof submitted.

SEC. III. Be it further enacted by the said authority, That no applicant shall receive the sum allowed under this act oftener than once in five years.

SEC. IV. Be it further enacted by the authority aforesaid, That all laws and parts of laws in conflict with this Act be and the same are hereby repealed.

HENRY R. GOUGHEN,
Secretary House Representatives.
WM. A. HARRIS,
Secretary Senate.
Approved, September 14th 1879.

A. O. BACON,
Speaker House Representatives.
RUFUS E. LESTER,
President Senate.
ALFRED H. COLQUHOUN, Governor.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally came.....

who, being duly sworn, depose and say they are acquainted with.....
.....and know that he lost a in the military service during the late war;
that said..... was amputated.....; that he is a bona fide
citizen of this State, and we are well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the above affidavit are true.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this.....
..... day of..... 1879.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County,

I, *David Latham* Ordinary of..... *Frank P. Ryan*
county, do certify that I am well acquainted with.....
the applicant for a..... *limb*....., and am well satisfied that the facts stated by him in the foregoing
affidavit are true, and that I am well acquainted with.....
the persons who make their affidavit, that they are respectable citizens of this county, and that the facts
stated by them are true.

WITNESSE MY HAND
AND OFFICIAL SEAL

Given under my hand and official seal, this.....
day of..... 1879.

David Latham
Ordinary

Ryan, Frank J.
Ryan, Frank J.

No. 2084

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE

FOR YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 26, 1889.

Less of Little
Applicant *Frank J. Ryan*

County *Frederick*

Amount *100*

Date of Warrant *Apr 20*

Entered on record

Apr 25 1889

W. B. Latham

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

Applicant

Frederick County. }
PERSONALLY appears *Frank J. Ryan* of *Frederick* county,
State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and
resident of said State, and has been such continually since the *18th* day of
July 1838; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (~~or of the State of~~) during the war between the
States, and served as a *Private* in Company *B*, of *1st* Regiment
of *Volunteer* *Mo'ra* 's Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service, at the battle of *Chickamauga* in the State
of *Geo*, on the *20th* day of *September* 1863, he was
wounded as follows: *gun shot wound of left knee*
causing amputation above the
knee

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved October 24, 1887,
and the Act amendatory thereof, approved December 24, 1888, and makes application for
the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1889.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
24th day of *April* 1889

W. B. Latham

NOTE. State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

PERSONALLY comes before me
and
me as reputable physicians of said county, who, being severally sworn, say on oath that
they have carefully examined
and after such
examination say that the applicant has been injured as follows:

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
day of 188

ORDINARY.

READ NOTE. The physicians will state fully the extent of the wound, and then give facts to show the extent of the disability resulting therefrom.

NOTES.

1. If an applicant has been wounded, the description of the wound should be carefully and fully set forth by applicant and physician, and followed by a plain statement of facts showing the *extent of the disability*. If applicant claims disability from disease contracted in the service, a full and carefully stated history of the disease should be given, tracing the disability by positive proofs to the service.
2. The law makes no allowance for an arm or leg, unless the arm or leg has been rendered *substantially and essentially useless*.
3. It will not answer to say that an arm is "substantially useless for ordinary pursuits of life, etc." There is no qualification to the clause of the Act in reference to the arm or leg, but the limb must for all purposes be "substantially and essentially useless."
4. If the application is for a wounded leg, it would seem to be a fair construction of the Act, and the words above quoted, to say that unless the injury is such as to require the constant use of crutch or stick, that the leg is not "substantially and essentially useless."
5. If application is for loss of fingers or toes the proofs must be made to show the number, and points where amputated.
6. If papers are returned for correction, and amendments are *added* to any of the affidavits, the amendments must be made *under oath* before an officer, and the proofs must show that the amendments have been duly sworn to.
7. Every application must be certified by the Ordinary of the county of the residence of the applicant. The certificate of any other will not be received in any case.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Hull County.

I, *W. L. Lockhart* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Frank D. Ryan* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county. I also certify that the foregoing witnesses, to-wit:

are persons of respectability, and that their statements are worthy of full credit and belief. I further certify that _____ before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a _____ of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *24* day of *April* 188*9*
W. L. Lockhart
Ordinary *Hull County*

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County

Know all Men by these Presents, That I, _____ of _____

county, in said State, do hereby appoint _____ of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit, hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 188*8*

Executed in the presence of us:

)
)

DIRECTION:

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to _____
County, Georgia.

P. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. Calhoun*, Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Frank J. Ryan* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said county, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *12th* day of *February* 189*0*

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

Ryan, Frank J.

Fulton Co.
1890.

No. 1090

APPLICATION FOR ALLOWANCE.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1890.

Loss of Leg
Applicant, *Frank J. Ryan*

County, *Fulton*

Amount, *100*

Date of warrant, *July 13th*

Entered on record

July 13 1890

W. H. H.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, *W. L. Calhoun*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Frank J. Ryan* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *6th* day of *February* 189*1*.

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

Ryan, Frank J.
Feb 15 1891
Ryan, Frank J.

1891.

PAID 1891.

No. 1055

Application for Allowance

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1891.

Loss of Leg
Applicant, *Frank J. Ryan*

County, *Fulton*

Amount, *100*

Date of Warrant, *July 13th*

Entered on record

July 13 1891

W. H. H.

SECRETARY EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison State Printer, Albany, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Frank T. Ryan of Fulton county, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has been such continually since the 6th day of August; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of Arkansas) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 1st Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers McVair's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service, at the battle of Chickamauga in the State of Georgia, on the 20th day of September 1863, he was wounded as follows: gun shot in the left knee causing amputation above the knee

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1890. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of one hundred dollars.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 12th day of February 1891.

NOTE: State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

county, in said State, do hereby appoint:

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for what ever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of February 1891

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears Frank T. Ryan of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of May 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-

federate States (or of the State of Arkansas) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 1st Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers McVair's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Chickamauga in the State of Georgia, on the 20th day of September 1863, he was wounded as follows: in the left knee causing amputation of the left leg above the knee

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1891. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of one hundred dollars, for 1890.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 12th day of February 1891.

NOTE: State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of February 1891.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I

of _____ County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for
me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to
from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of
the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing
my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or
for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
_____ day of _____ 1893.

Executed in the presence of us:

[S. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by _____

to

P. O.

County, Georgia.

*Ryan, Frank J.
Fulton Co*

1893.

Fulton

No. 1736

Application for Advancement

For the Year Ending October 21st 1893.

FOR

Geo. J. Ryan
Applicant, *Frank J. Ryan*
County, *Fulton*

Amount, *100*

Date of Warrant, *3/16*

Entered on record, *1893*

1893.

CO. 111

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Applicant

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. H. L.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

PERSONALLY appears Frank T. Ryan of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of May 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Arkansas) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 1st th Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers. McKair's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Chickamauga in the State of Georgia, on the 20th day of September 1863, he was wounded as follows: In the left knee, causing amputation of the left leg above the knee.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1893. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for 1892.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 16th day of March 1893.

Frank T. Ryan

M. L. Calkins

NOTE—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA, }

Fulton County. }

I, M. L. Calkins Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Frank T. Ryan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

I further certify that before whom the foregoing affidavits were made and power of attorney was signed, is a Justice of the Peace of said County, and the said affidavits and signatures thereto are genuine.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 16th day of March 1893.

M. L. Calkins

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

BOMER C. W. 1893

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Pulston
County, *Frank T. Ryan*

I, *Frank T. Ryan* Ordinary of said county, do certify that I am well acquainted with *Frank T. Ryan* the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and that he is disabled, to the extent he claims, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this county.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *2nd* day of *March* 189*2*

W. L. Leachman

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this, _____ day of _____ 1894.

Executed in the presence of us

DIRECTIONS.

Send money to me as follows, by

to _____
County, Georgia.

P. O.

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1892.

FOR THE YEAR ENDING OCTOBER 31, 1892.

Name *Frank T. Ryan*
County *Fulton*
Disability *Loss of leg*
Amount, \$ *100*

Entered on record *Met '2* 1892.

W. H. HARRISON

Secretary of Executive Department

AGENT.

applied

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Soldier's Pension.

1894.

Name *Frank T. Ryan*
County *Fulton*
Disability *Loss of Leg*
Amount, \$ *100*
3/14 1894.

W. H. HARRISON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDED TO

applied

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears

Frank T. Ryan

of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of Georgia, and has been such continuously since the 1st day of May 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Arkansas) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B of 1st Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers McNaair's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Chickamauga in the State of Georgia, on the 20th day of September 1863, he was wounded as follows:

In the left knee, causing amputation of the left leg above the knee

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1892. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

One hundred Dollars for 1891

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the

2nd day of March 1892.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Note—State fully nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of the injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State), as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this, day of 1892

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTION.

Send money to me as follows, by

to

County, Georgia.

P. O.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

PERSONALLY appears

Frank T. Ryan

of

Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of May 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Arkansas) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B of 1st Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers McNaair's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Chickamauga in the State of Georgia, on the 20th day of September 1863, he was wounded as follows: In the left knee, causing amputation of the left leg above the knee

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26, 1894. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of

One hundred

dollars, for the year 1893

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

12th day of

March 1894.

W. L. Calhoun Ordinary

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary of said County,

do certify that I am well acquainted with Frank T. Ryan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

12th

day of March

1894.



W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County, State of Georgia, do hereby appoint

of

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia by reason of an injury received as aforesaid in the military service of the Confederate States (or of this State) as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1895.

Executed in presence of us

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS

Send money to me as follows, by

to _____
County, Georgia.

P. O.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 131

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1895.**

Name	FRANK J. RYAN
County	FULTON
Disability	LOSS OF LEG
Amount, \$	100

3/11

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

aff

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1896.

Executed in presence of us

[L. S.]

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 333

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1896.**

Name	FRANK J. RYAN
County	FULTON
Disability	LOSS OF LEG
Amount, \$	100

2/22

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Secretary Executive Department.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

aff

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

Ryan, Frank J.

Ryan, Frank J.

of Fulton Co

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Frank T. Ryan of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of May 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Arkansas) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B, of 1st Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers, 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service at the battle of Chickamauga in the State of Georgia, on the 19th day of September 1867, he was wounded as follows: In the left knee, causing amputation of the left leg above the knee.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the allowance to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1895. I have heretofore been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for the year 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

26th day of March 1895.

M. L. Latham Ordinary

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, M. L. Latham Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Frank T. Ryan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 11th day of March 1895.



M. L. Latham

Ordinary—Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

Personally appears Frank T. Ryan of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of May 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Arkansas) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B, of 1st Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers, 1st Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 19th day of September 1867, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows: In the left knee, causing amputation of the left leg above the knee.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1896. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension of One Hundred dollars, for the year 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

26th day of February 1896.

M. L. Latham Ordinary

Note—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton County.

I, M. L. Latham Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Frank T. Ryan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 26th day of February 1896.



M. L. Latham

Ordinary—Fulton County.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1897.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

7 J.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 766

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1897.

Name Frank T. Ryan

County Dalton

Disability Loss of leg

Amount, \$

3/4

1897.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

WARRANT HANDED TO

appt

TED. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

219

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1898.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Ryan, Frank T. H.

Yallston Co

ACT OF OCT. 1, 1872.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 2288

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1898.

Name F. T. Ryan

County Dalton

Disability Loss of leg.

Amount, \$

3/4

1898.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

appt

TED. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA

219

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Frank T. Ryan of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 1st day of May 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Arkansas) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers, McLean's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 20th day of Sept 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left knee, causing amputation of the left leg above the knee.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1897. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of one hundred Dollars, for the year 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

1st day of March 1897. POST OFFICE

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Spivey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Frank T. Ryan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 1st day of March 1897.



Ordinary Fulton County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears F. T. Ryan of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of May 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ark) during the war between the States, and served as a private in Company B, of 10th Regiment of Arkansas Volunteers, McLean's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 20th day of Sept 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left knee, causing amputation of the left leg above the knee.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved October 24th, 1887, and the acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1898. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton county been allowed an invalid pension of \$100 Dollars, for the year 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

17 day of July 1898. POST OFFICE

NOTE—State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability, resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Spivey Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Frank T. Ryan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 17 day of July 1898.



Ordinary Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1899,

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 22

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1900

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1899.

Name

F. T. Ryan

County

Fullon

Disability

Amount, \$ 100 -

2/15

1899.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

apph

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

CODE SECTION 22

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 1900

INVALID

SOLDIER'S PENSION.

1900.

Name

F. T. Ryan

County

Fullon

Disability

Amount, \$ 100 -

Warrant issued *2/15* 1900.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears F. J. Ryan of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of May 18 65; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B of 1th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 1's Brigade, that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the day of May 18 65, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left knee - causing amputation of left leg - above knee

Depouent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1899, I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$ 100.00 Dollars, for the year 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 1st day of May 1899, Frank T. Ryan POST OFFICE

Note. - State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. H. Talley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with F. J. Ryan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of May 1899.

Ordinary M. H. Talley County.

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears F. J. Ryan of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State and County, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of May 18 65; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B of 1th Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, 1's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the day of May 18 65, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded left leg, amputated above knee

Depouent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1900. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of \$ 100.00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the 1st day of May 1900, Frank T. Ryan POST OFFICE

Note. - State fully the nature of wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, M. H. Talley Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with F. J. Ryan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this

day of May 1900.

Ordinary M. H. Talley County.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
day of 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Ryan, Frank C.
Chas. M. County*

CODE SECTION 129.

(For Those Already Enrolled.)

No. 311

DISABLED

**SOLDIER'S PENSION.
1901.**

Name *Frank C. Ryan*
County *Fulton*
Disability *Loss Left Leg*
Amount, \$ *100.00*

Jan 18 1901.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Consultant of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. C. Lida

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
by.

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this
day of 1902.

[C. S.]

Executed in presence of

*Ryan, Frank C.
Jan 1901 to 1902*

CODE SECTION 129.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 60

DISABLED

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1902.**

Name *F. C. Ryan*
County
Co. *B* Regiment *1st Ark.*
Disability *Loss Left Leg*
Amount, \$ *100.00*

1902.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Consultant of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDLED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

W. C. Lida

For Applicants Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears G. T. Ryan of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of May 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ark) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 1th Regiment of Ark Volunteers, McNair's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 20 day of September 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

At the Battle of Chickamauga was
wounded left leg amputated
above knee.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for year ending October 26th, 1901. I have heretofore under said law as a resident of Fulton County been allowed an invalid pension of 100.00 Dollars, for the year 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Frank T. Ryan day of January 1901. Postoffice

John R. Wilkinson
NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Frank T. Ryan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 12 day of January 1901.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears G. T. Ryan of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of May 1865; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ark) during the war between the States, and served as a Private in Company B, of 1th Regiment of Ark Volunteers, McNair's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 20 day of Sept 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Wounded in left leg amputated above knee.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1902. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of One hundred Dollars, for the year 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the Frank T. Ryan day of January 1902. Post-office Constitution

John R. Wilkinson
NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with G. T. Ryan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this 10th day of Jan 1902.



John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1902.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1903.

Executed in presence of _____

CODE SECTION 1251.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 47

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.

Name F. J. Ryan
County B.
Co. B Regiment 1 Ord
Disability lost left leg
Amount, \$ 100.00
131 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

APL

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

Ryan, Frank J.
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 1251.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 146

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.

Name F. J. Ryan
County Fulton
Co. B Regiment 1 Ord
Disability lost left leg
Amount, \$ 100.00
131 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT HANDED TO

APL

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

No data

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to _____ by _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal this _____ day of _____ 1904.

Executed in the presence of _____

[L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

Personally appears, *J. T. Ryan* of
County, State of Georgia, who being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of *May* 1866 that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of *Ark*) during the war between the
States, and served as a *Volunteer* in Company *B* of *1*th Regiment
of *Ark* *Volunteers* *McNair's* Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of *Ark*, on the *20* day
of *Sept* 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Loss left leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1903. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
County, been allowed an invalid pension of
100 Dollars, for the year 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of *Jan* 1903.

Post-office

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, *J. T. Ryan* Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. T. Ryan*
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by
him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to
be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this
day of *Jan* 1903.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1903.



STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears *J. T. Ryan* of
County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen
and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the
day of *May* 1866 that he enlisted in the military service of the Con-
federate States (or of the State of *Ark*) during the war between the
States, and served as a *Volunteer* in Company *B* of *1*th Regiment
of *Ark* *Volunteers* *McNair's* Brigade; that whilst engaged
in such military service in the State of *Ark*, on the *20* day
of *Sept* 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Loss left leg

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year
ending October 26th, 1904. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of
County, been allowed an invalid pension of
Dollars, for the year 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of *JAN 21* 1904.

Post-office *177 Woodward Avenue*

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton. County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County,
do certify that I am well acquainted with *J. T. Ryan*
the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made
by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself
to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *JAN 21* 1904
day of *Jan* 1904.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.

NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1904.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1905.

[L. R.]

Executed in the presence of

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1906.

[L. R.]

Executed in the presence of

Ryan, Frank J.
Fulton County
Code Section 1250
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1905.

Name *Frank J. Ryan*
County *Fulton*
Co. *B* Regiment *1st Ark*
Disability *Lost Leg*
Amount, \$ *100.00*

1905.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta.
Geo. W. Henshaw, Manager, 105 Pratt Street.

no date

Ryan, Frank J.
Fulton County

Code Section 1250.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No.

DISABLED

SOLDIER'S PENSION

1906.

Name *Frank J. Ryan*
County *Fulton*
Co. *B* Regiment *1st Ark*
Disability *Lost Leg*
Amount, \$ *100.00*

1906.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Henshaw, Manager.

STATE OF GEORGIA,)

Fulton COUNTY.)

Personally appears Frank J. Ryan of Fulton

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 18th day of July 1838; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Arkansas) during the war between the States, and served as a Corporal in Company B, of 1st Regiment of Ark Volunteers 16th Ngr's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 20 day of Sept 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost leg Chickamauga, Ga.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1905. I have heretofore under said law, as a resident of One Hundred County, been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of Jan 1906.

Frank J. Ryan
Post-office Atlanta Ga

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY,

I, John H. Wilson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Frank J. Ryan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 4 1906 day of Jan 1906.

John H. Wilson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1, 1906.



FOR APPLICANTS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Frank J. Ryan of

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the 18 day of July 1838; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States, (or of the State of Arkansas) during the war between the States, and served as a Corporal in Company B, of 1st Regiment of Ark Volunteers 16th Ngr's Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Georgia, on the 20 day of Sept 1863, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost leg Chickamauga, Ga.

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 26th, 1906. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of One Hundred County, been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 20 day of JAN 1906.

Frank J. Ryan
Post-Office Atlanta Ga

Note.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John H. Wilson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Frank J. Ryan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this JAN 4 1906 day of Jan 1906.

John H. Wilson
Ordinary Fulton County.

Note.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
Note.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

by

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1907.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

DISABLED SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name *Frank J. Ryan*

County *D.*

Co. *B.* Regiment *4th*

Disability *lost leg*

Amount, \$ *100.00*

47 1907.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

1889

Geo. W. HARRIS, STATE PRINTER, AT LARGE.

no date

Audited *April 25* 1889

Wm A. Wright

Fulton

Wounded Soldiers.

Voucher No *2189*

Amount, \$ *100.*

Paid to *Frank J. Ryan*

for *Loss of leg*

do

April 25 1889

Included in Warrant No.

Dated at *Fulton*

Wm A. Wright

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Frank T. Ryan of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said State, and has resided therein continuously ever since the day of Born in Ga; that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ark) during the war between the States, and served as a _____ in Company D, of 1th Regiment of Ark Volunteers _____'s Brigade; that whilst engaged in such military service in the State of Ga, on the 20 day of Sept, 1868, he was wounded, injured or diseased as follows:

Lost leg, Chickamauga, Ga

Deponent makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year ending October 25th, 1907. I have heretofore, under said law, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed an invalid pension of One Hundred Dollars, for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 1907.

John R. Williamson

Postoffice _____

NOTE.—State fully the nature of the wound or character of disease which causes the disability, and explain particularly the extent of the disability resulting from the wound or disease.

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Frank T. Ryan the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2- day of _____, 1907.

John R. Williamson

Ordinary Fulton County.

AMS
FOUR
and
NINE

NOTE.—Fill all blanks and of Company and Regiment.
NOTE.—All vouchers and affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

No. 2089

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.)

Atlanta, Ga. April 25 1889.

Mr Frank T. Ryan of the County
of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887 as amended by Act, Dec. 24, 1883, and the same having been allowed for

Loss of left leg
He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred & 00/100 Dollars for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1889.

The Treasurer will pay the sum and hold the receipt on this voucher, and return same to Executive Department for warrant.



W. N. Harrison
GOVERNOR.

By the Governor.

W. N. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

100.

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN.

One Hundred & 00/100 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 20 of April, 1889.

Frank T. Ryan

Audited

18

COMPTROLLER GENERAL

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 1090

Amount \$ 100

Paid to Frank J. Ryan

For Loss of

Leg

July 13 1890

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer

18

WARRANT CLERK

W. J. Campbell, State Printer, Constitution Job Office

Applicant

Audited

1891.

COMPTROLLER GENERAL

1891.

Maimed Soldiers.

Voucher No. 158

Amount \$ 100

Paid to Frank J. Ryan

For Loss of Leg

July 6

1891.

Included in warrant No.

issued to Treasurer.

1891.

WARRANT CLERK

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

No. 1090

Atlanta, Ga.,

July 13, 1890

Mr. Frank J. Ryan of the County
of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Act,
approved, Dec. 24, 1888, and the same having been examined and allowed for

~~Loss of Leg~~
He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred & 00/100 Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1890

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher, and return same
to Executive Department for warrant

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

CLERK EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ 100

RECEIVED OF STATE TREASURER, R. U. HARDEMAN,

One Hundred & 00/100 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 13 of July 1890

Frank J. Ryan

STATE OF GEORGIA,
EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

1891.

No. 158

Atlanta, Ga. July 6, 1891.

Mr. Frank J. Ryan of the County
of Fulton having filed his application in the Executive
Department for an allowance under the Act approved October 24, 1887, as amended by Acts
approved Dec. 24, 1888 and Nov. 11, 1889, and the same having been examined and allowed for

~~Loss of Leg~~
He is entitled to receive the sum of One Hundred Dollars
for such disability, the same being the allowance due for the year ending October 24, 1891.

The Treasurer will pay the same and hold his receipt on this voucher and return same to
Executive Department for warrant.

By the Governor,

W. H. Harrison

SEC'Y EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT.

\$ 100

RECEIVED OF R. U. HARDEMAN, Treasurer of the State of Georgia.

One Hundred & 00/100 Dollars,
per above voucher, this 6 of July 1891.

Frank J. Ryan

State of Georgia 3
Fulton County 3

To his Excellency

Alfred A. Colquitt Governor

The petition of Frank T. Ryan respectfully shows that he is a citizen of the city of Atlanta in the State and County aforesaid, and has been such continuously since October 1863, he further states that he was regularly enlisted as a soldier in Co. D, Harpers Regiment, McNeill's Brigade, Woods Division, Army of Tennessee, of the Confederate States Army, that as such he was engaged in the battle known as Chickamauga, which was fought on the days of the 19th & 20th September 1863, and that on the morning of the 20th he received at the hands of the enemy a gun shot wound in the left knee, which necessitated the left leg to be amputated above the knee, which was done then and there in the battle field. The petitioner desires to avail himself of the benefits of an act entitled an act

Approved September 1879

and petitioner desires to supply himself with such artificial limb and asks that One hundred dollars as provided for in said act be paid him for that purpose

State of Georgia 3

Fulton County 3

Personally appeared before me Frank T. Ryan who on oath swears that the facts stated in the foregoing petition are true and correct.

Sworn to & subscribed before 3

me this October 4th 1879 3

John B. Cochrane
Notary Public

Frank T. Ryan

over

State of Georgia 3

Fulton County 3

Personally appeared before me Dr. H. Orme a practicing physician in the city of Atlanta State and County aforesaid, who on oath swears that he did visit the battle field of Chickamauga, and did see Frank T. Ryan the person making the foregoing application, with left leg amputated above the knee, as stated.

Sworn to and subscribed 3

before me this October 4th 1879 3

John B. Cochrane
Notary Public

State of Georgia 3

Fulton County 3

Personally appeared before me R. C. Mitchell a citizen of Atlanta State & County aforesaid, who on oath swears that in the month of October 1863 he saw Frank T. Ryan the person making the foregoing application ^{known as the District} ~~in a Confederate~~ a hospital in the city of Atlanta ~~from the battle field of Chickamauga~~ with his left leg amputated above the knee, as stated.

Sworn to & subscribed before 3

me this October 4th 1879 3

John B. Cochrane
Notary Public
Ordinarys Office

State of Georgia 3

Fulton County 3

Daniel Pillsbury Ordinary Fulton County State aforesaid, do certify that the above applicant and affiants are to me personally known and they are in every way worthy of credit & belief, and the said Frank T. Ryan's left leg is amputated above the knee as stated by him, and he is a bona-fide citizen of State & County aforesaid.

This Given 4. 1879.

Daniel Pillsbury Ordinary

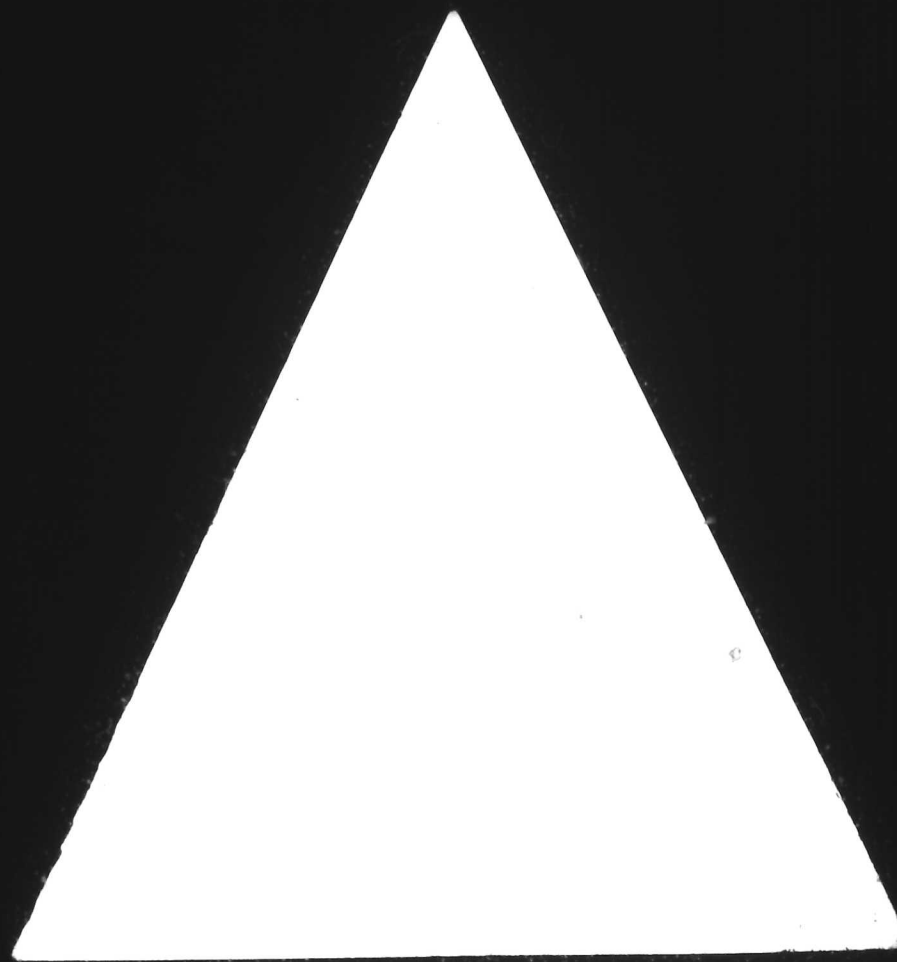
State of Georgia } Personally appeared before me W. G. Richards
Fulton County } a resident of the City of Atlanta State and

County aforesaid, who on oath says that he
did visit the hospital known as the Insituent in the city
State & County aforesaid, and did see Frank T. Ryan the person
making the foregoing application lying there prostrate from the
left leg being amputated above knee caused from a gun shot wound
received at the battle of Chickamauga, all this in the month
of October & November 1863

Subscribed before me
on this 20th day of October 1879
W. G. Richards

W. G. Richards

May 7, 1913
The Carpenter R.R.



POWER OF ATTORNEY,
STATE OF GEORGIA.

Form No. 5.

(Conty.)

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 189

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige,

to



Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. Jane Ryan
Tulter COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer Atlanta

Ryan, Jane (Mrs)
Tulter County
No. 1891.
To Daughter C. 1891
No. 5545

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County. Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed send amount by me at

and oblige,

to



Warrant Issued

AND HANDED TO

1891

Warrant Issued

\$100.00

COUNTY.

OF

Widow's Pension

PAID TO

No. 85745

1891

161

1891

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the day of 1866, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the day of 1867; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

7th day of July 1891

Ordinary.

Jane Pyar

NOTE 1. State in blanks above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And to cause his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is *known* positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army, and not from any other cause.

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Fuller*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of *Fuller*

Mrs. *Jane Pyar*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *H*, of the

Sixty first Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the day of 1861, and was in the

Confederate Army up to the day of 1864. That while in the

Army, he was on the day of *May 6* 1864, (See Note No. 1)

and died that day in battle
between the State of S. C. & that I am
widow of the same of her death

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fullen*

I, *W. L. Latham* Ordinary

in and for said County of *Fullen*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Jane Ryan* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23d, 1860, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be truthful witnesses entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

31st day of *July* 1891.



W. L. Latham
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the time of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.

Widows who have remarried since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish out and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Justice and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Proxies of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at the Treasurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "Proxies" below Proxy of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.

By order of the Governor,

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fullen*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for said County, witnesses *Septimus*

and

(each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,

reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,

Mrs. *Jane Ryan*, of the County of

State of Georgia, is the widow of *Peter Ryan*, who was a soldier in

Company *F* of the *Sixty-first* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers.

That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or

about the *21st* day of *Sept* 1861. That while in said service, or by

reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *lost his leg from*

a wound received May 5 1864, at Battle of

Wilderness and died sometime

Georgia. In person came J. N. Graves who on oath
Fullen County says that Peter Ryan was a member of Co.
F. Co. B. and that he was seriously wounded and sent to the
hospital from battle of Wilderness on May 5 1864. De-
pewant was an officer of said Company and afterwards heard
of the death of said soldier after said battle. He
has never seen or heard of him since except that he
was reported dead. Depewant knows nothing of the
marriage of applicant or her widowhood.
From witnesses before J. N. Graves
me July 6 1891.

W. L. Latham Ordinary.

We further swear that Mrs. *Jane Ryan* was the wife of said soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in *Fullen* County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

15th day of *May* 1891.

W. L. Latham Ordinary.

J. N. Graves
Depewant

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, John H. Bell Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. John H. Bell the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of John H. Bell deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this 1st day of March 1897.

John H. Bell Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John H. Bell hereby authorize John H. Bell of Fulton County, Georgia, to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to John H. Bell at John H. Bell

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st day of March 1897.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

AND HANDED TO John H. Bell

2/9

1897,

WARRANT ISSUED

RICHARD JOHNSON, Commissioner of Pensions

widow of

John H. Bell of Fulton County.

PAID TO

for year ending February 15th, 1897

WIDOW'S PENSION,

No.

3437

1897

FOR THESE REASONING PAID.

John H. Bell of Fulton County

John H. Bell of Fulton County

For These Heretofore Paid.

1898.

No. 2197

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

John H. Bell

OF

Fulton County

Widow of John H. Bell

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

21-

AND HANDED TO John H. Bell

1898.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, John H. Bell hereby authorize John H. Bell

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to John H. Bell at John H. Bell

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 1st day of March 1898.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Jane Ryan

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1859 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

Peter Ryan

F of the *Sixty First* Regiment of

Inf. Co.

Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to *December*

1864 That he lost his

life on the day of

18 State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause. *was wounded and lost his right leg in the battle of the wilderness on or about May 5th 1864 and died from the effects of same Nov. 4th 1866*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1855, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23rd day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Dougherty* County for the year ending February 15th, 1890, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

7 day of *July* 1897.

W. H. H. H. H. Ordinary

Post-office

Mrs. Jane Ryan

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Jane Ryan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

1859 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

Peter Ryan

F of the *61st* Regiment of *Inf. Co.*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1861 and served in the Army up to *December*

1864 That he lost his

life on the day of

18 State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Lost a leg in battle of the Wilderness about May 5th 1864, died from effects of same Nov. 4th 1866

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Fulton* County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

7 day of *July* 1898.

W. H. H. H. H. Ordinary

Post-Office

Mrs. Jane Ryan

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *J. H. H. H.* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Jane Ryan* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *13th* day of *Dec.* 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this day

7 day of *Feb.* 1898.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

1899

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____

at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

Executed in presence of _____

[L. S.]

Ryan Jones
of
Fulton County
To Those Hereofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 1844

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. Jane W. Jones
OF
Fulton County,

Widow of _____

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 14 1900,
AND HANDED TO

[Signature]

cc. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

Jane Ryan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

FULTON

continuously ever since.

Peter Ryan

of the *61st*

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

1859 That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of *Co. Infantry*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

October

1861 and served in the Army up to

Dec

life on the

day of

1864 That he lost his

18 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

*Lost a leg in battle of the Wilderness
May 5th 1864 - from which he died
Nov 4/66*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON

County for the year ending

February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of *July* 1899.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Post-Office

Jane Ryan

State of Georgia,
FULTON

County.

I W. H. HULSEY,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Jane Ryan* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec* 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the day of 1899.

Official
Seal

Ordinary of

FULTON

County.

FOR WIDOWS Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Jane Ryan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

Peter Ryan

of the *61st*

1859 That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

Regiment of *Co. Infantry*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

October

1861 and served in the Army up to

Dec

life on the

4

day of

Nov

1864 That he lost his

1866 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

*Lost leg in battle of Wilderness
May 5th 1864, dying from
effects Nov 4/66*

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Fulton* County for the year ending

February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of *July* 1900.

W. H. Hulsey Ordinary.

Post Office

Jane Ryan

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I *W. H. Hulsey* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Jane Ryan* who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the *23* day of *Dec* 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *14* day of *July* 1900.

Official
Seal

Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Gulton County

I, Jane Ryan hereby authorize
P. J. Ryan of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to
at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of 14 Jan 1901.

Executed in presence of

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

[L. S.]

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 299

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 1901, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. Jane Ryan

of Gulton County,
Widow of Peter Ryan

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1901,

Jan 15

AND HANDED TO

P. J. Ryan

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____, hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1902.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 139

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Jane Ryan

OF

Gulton County,

Widow of Peter Ryan
Co. _____
Regiment _____

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

Jan 15

AND HANDED TO

P. J. Ryan

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Jane Ryan

Fulton who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since. 1859 That she is the Widow of

Peter Ryan who was a soldier in Company
of the 61st Regiment of Ga Light
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Feb
1861 and served in the Army up to Dec
life on the 4th day of Nov 1866 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
Lost leg in battle Wilderness May 5th 1864
dying from effects Nov 4th 1866

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1855

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending
February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

14 day of Jan 1901.

John R. Wilkerson Ordinary.

Post Office

atlanta

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Jane Ryan, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied
that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the 22 day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 24 day of Jan 1901.

Official
Seal.Ordinary of Fulton County.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Jane Ryan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since. 1859 That she is the Widow of

Peter Ryan who was a soldier in Company
of the 61st Regiment of Ga
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Feb
1861, and served in the Army up to Dec
life on the 4th day of Nov 1866 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)
Lost leg in battle Wilderness May 5th 1864
dying from effects Nov 4th 1866

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a
soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in
the year 1855

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the
year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of JAN 13 1902.

John R. Wilkerson Ordinary.

Post Office

Jane Ryan

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Jane Ryan, who made the above affidavit and
am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents
herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd
day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 13 1902

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of

Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Ryan Jane (Mrs)
Fulton County

To Those Heretofore Paid

261 1903.

No. 147

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Jane Ryan

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of *Peter*

Co. *F* Regiment *61* *1st*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT ISSUED

143 1903.

AND HANDED TO

[Signature]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1904.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Ryan Jane
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1904.

No. *167*

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. Jane Ryan

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of *Peter*

Co. *F* Regiment *61* *1st*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

(Commissioner of Pensions.)

WARRANT ISSUED

167 1904.

AND HANDED TO

[Signature]

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton.

County of

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Jane Ryan

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *1859*

That she is the Widow of

Peter Ryan who was a soldier in Company

A of the *61st* Regiment of *4th*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Oct*

1861 and served in the Army up to *Dec* 186 *4*. That he lost his

life on the *4* day of *Nov* 18 *66* (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Lost by at Battle Wilderness and died from the effect

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *55*

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this _____ day of *JAN* 1903

Ordinary.

Post-Office.

Jane Ryan

State of Georgia,

County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson*, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Jane Ryan*, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *1859*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of *JAN* 1903

Official Seal.

Ordinary of _____

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton.

County of

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Jane Ryan

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since *1859*

That she is the Widow of

Peter Ryan who was a soldier in Company

A of the *61st* Regiment of *4th*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *Oct*

1861 and served in the Army up to *Dec* 186 *4*. That he lost his

life on the *4* day of *Nov* 18 *66* (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Lost by at Battle Wilderness and died from the effect

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *55*

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this _____ day of *JAN* 22 1904

Ordinary.

Post-Office.

Jane Ryan

State of Georgia,

County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson*, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Jane Ryan*, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *1859*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the _____ day of *JAN* 22 1904

Official Seal.

Ordinary of _____

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Rose Ryan, hereby authorize
J. J. Ryan of Atlanta
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
me in person

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19
day of January 1905.

Executed in presence of

John R. McKinstry
Ordinary

Rose Ryan [L. S.]

Ryan, Jane
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 153

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. Rose Ryan
OF
Fulton County,

Widow of Patrick Ryan
Co. 4, Regiment 61st Va.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO
J. J. Ryan 1/20 1905.

The Pension Printing and Publishing Co. Station,
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager, 108 E. 11th St., N.Y.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Jane Ryan, hereby authorize
Thomas Ryan of Atlanta
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 16
day of Jan 1906.

Executed in presence of

John Stalling
Clerk

Jane Ryan [L. S.]

Ryan, Jane
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 349

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Jane Ryan
OF
Fulton County,

Widow of Patrick Ryan
Co. 4, Regiment 61st Va.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDED TO
Jane Ryan 1/23 1906.

The Pension Printing and Publishing Co., Geo. W. Harrison, Manager.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Rose Ryan

Fulton.

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

Patrick Ryan

who was a soldier in Company

of the *61st*

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Sept

186*4*, and served in the Army up to

186*4*

That he lost his

life on the *Feb* day of

186*4*

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed Feb 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has ne er married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Fulton* County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *JAN* day of *1905*.

John P. W. Hinson Ordinary.

Post-Office

Jane Ryan

State of Georgia,
Fulton.

County.

I,

John P. W. Hinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Rose Ryan*, Who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *18*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *JAN 2* day of *1905*

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of

Fulton.

County

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton.**

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Jane Ryan

Fulton.

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said Sta

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow

Patrick Ryan

who was a soldier in Compar

of the *61st*

Regiment of

Ga.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Sept

186*4*, and served in the Army up to

186*4*

That he lost h

life on the *Feb* day of

186*4*

(State he

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died 1864 wounds received

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of *Fulton.* County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this *JAN 1* day of *1906*.

John P. W. Hinson Ordinary.

Post Office

Jane Ryan

State of Georgia,
Fulton.

County.

I,

John P. W. Hinson Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Jane Ryan*, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *18*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *JAN 1* day of *1906*

Official
Seal.

Ordinary of

Fulton.

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Bullitt COUNTY.

I, James Ryan
M. J. Ryan

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18
day of Jan 1907.

James Ryan [L. S.] X

Executed in presence of

James Stallings Clark

Ryan, James
Bullitt Co
To Those Herebefore Paid.

1907.

No. 116

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO M. J. Ryan

OF Bullitt County,

Widow of Peter Ryan

Co. F. Regiment 1st Ga

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

116 1907.

AND HANDED TO

M. J. Ryan

Geo. W. Barlow, State Printer: Atlanta.

Georgia
Bullitt County

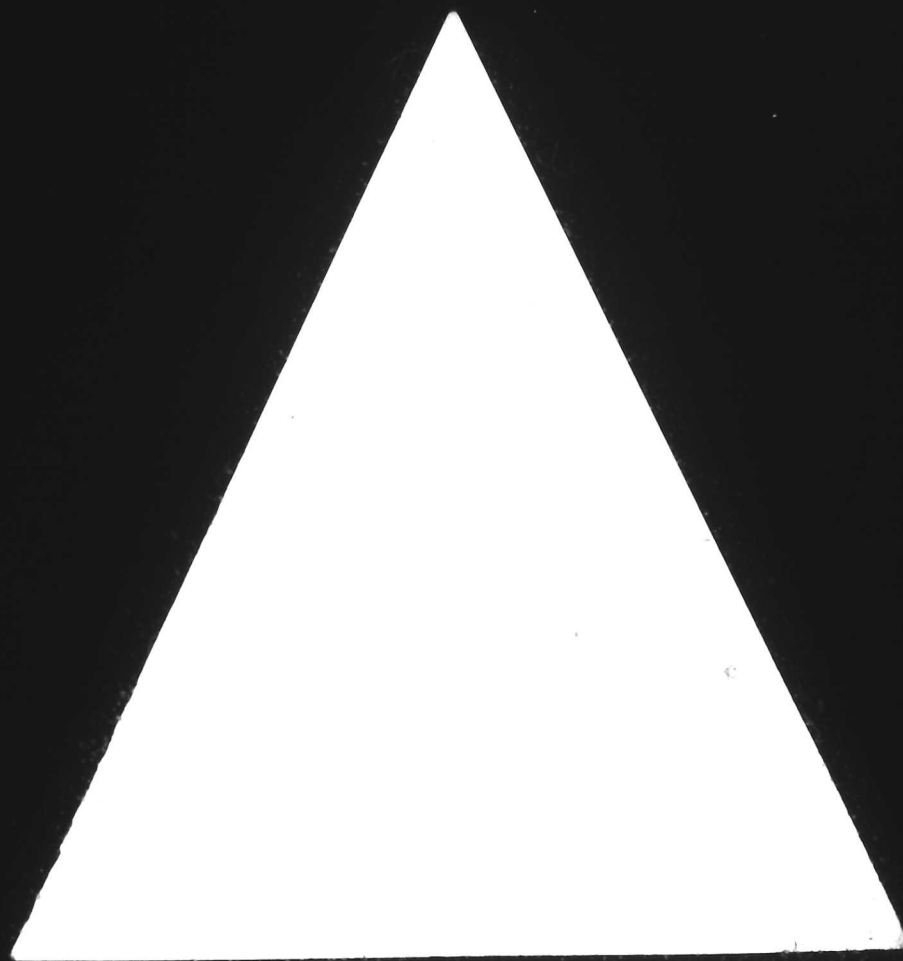
Before me this
18th day of January of said County,
in person comes F. M. Blesser M.D.
of said Co. who being sworn
says that he personally knew
Peter Ryan of Co. F. 1st Reg.
Ga. Volunteers, he being now
has been a soldier in said
War and that he attended
him as his Physician after
he was wounded and his
death was the direct result
of the wound received as
such soldier.

I was W. & subscribed
before me, May 15, 1881
Geo. W. Lee.
Ordinary.

Deputy Clerk
Doughty County Georgia,
I certify that Mrs. George
Peters Ryan widow of
Peter Ryan has drawn her
portion in this County for
the last several years &
that she is entitled to draw
the same now in Fulton
County where she now resides,
Gives under my hand and
official seals of office
this 27th day of July,
1881
Judge W. Lee
Ordinary of Doughty Co.

W. Lee Ordinary of Doughty County,
in person comes F. M. Bledsoe M.D.
of said Co who being sworn
says that he personally knew
Peter Ryan of Co F 6th Reg
Geo Volunteers. He knows him to
have been a soldier in said
regiment. That he attended
him as his physician after
he was wounded and his
death was the direct result
of the wound received as
such soldier.

sworn & subscribed } F. M. Bledsoe M.D.
before me May 15th 1881 }
Geo. W. Lee.
Ordinary.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 5.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 189

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

and oblige.

to



Ryan, Rose (Mrs)
Fulton County

7/1 1891.

No. *3276*

Widows' Pension

PAID TO

Mrs. Rose Ryan
OF
Fulton COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, *Continued* County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint

of my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit: hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189

Executed in the presence of us:

[L.S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by me at

and oblige,



AND HANDED TO

1891

Warrant Issued

\$100.00.

of

COUNTY.

Mrs. Rose Ryan

Widow's Pension

PAID TO

No. 3346

1891.

Ryan, Rose Ryan
Fulton County

Amidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of *Fulton*

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary in and for the County of *Fulton*

Mrs. *Rose Ryan*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *Patrick Ryan*, who was a soldier in the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *F*, of the *Sixty first* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said service on or about the *1st* day of *Sept* 1862, and was in the Army up to 186 That while in the

Army, he was on the *6th* day of *February* 1864, (See Note No. 1) or about 6th day of February 1864, he was shot and instantly killed in a skirmish in Virginia. This information was communicated to me by letter from his brother who was in the same company. I was satisfied this information was correct. He was never heard of since, except as above.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death; that she became his wife on the *12th* day of *April* 1862, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the *10th* day of *July* 1877; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the

7th day of *July* 1891.

W. L. McArthur
Ordinary.

Rose Ryan

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Richman*
Richman

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
in and for said County, witnesses *Septimus*

and
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
Mrs.

State of Georgia, is the widow of *Patrick Ryan*, who was a soldier in
Company *A* of the *24th* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers.
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the *24th* day of *September* 1861. That while in said service, or by
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows:

Was killed in the battle of Gettysburg
died in the field

(*June 23 1891*)
Georgia Fuller Co. Personal appears before me J. N. Graves who
deposes and says that he was Lieut in Co. F. 1st Ga Reg in
July 1861, was at home about that time in Georgia, but upon his
return to his company learned of the skirmish on 22nd July 1861
in which his company had taken part, and that Patrick
Ryan who was a member of said Company, was reported
killed in that affair. He thinks the skirmish was known
as Martins Fork, and that it occurred July 6, 1861. When
defendant left his Company Patrick Ryan was present and
when he returned he learned from the members of the Co
knowing them Ryan's brother, that Patrick Ryan had
been killed. Defendant thinks deceased enlisted in his
Company in 1861 and not before. He knows nothing
of Mrs. Ryan as the wife or widow of deceased.
Done & subscribed before me.

W. L. Lockhart

J. N. Graves

Ord. Fuller Co.

We further swear that Mrs. *Rose Ryan* was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Richman County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
15th day of *May* 1891.

J. M. W. De-

Ordinary.

J. Barton
M. J. Jordan

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fullon*

I, *W. L. Lockhart* Ordinary
in and for said County of *Fullon*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Rose Ryan*
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
certify that the witness whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim ~~are~~ known to me to be
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witness to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

7th day of *July* 1891.

SEAL

W. L. Lockhart
Ordinary.

Form No. 4

NOTES.

- The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.
- Those whose husbands were killed in service.
- Those whose husbands died in the army, of wounds or disease contracted in the service.
- Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.
- Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects of the wounds.
- Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.
- No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never remarried.
- The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the State at the date of the Act.
- The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause of the death.
- Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.
- There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.
- If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.
- Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at the Insurer's office in Atlanta and receive the money, or receipt for same.
- Fill out the "Directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how to send the money.
- By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

Fulton

I, *W. L. Calhoun*

Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Rose Ryan

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know, from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1850, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *Patrick Ryan* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the *1st* day of *February*, 1894.

[SEAL]

W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

of

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for

me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of _____, 1894.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by _____
me at _____

, and oblige

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1894.

No. *1603*

WIDOWS' PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1894.

PAID TO

Rose Ryan

OF

Fulton COUNTY.

WARRANT ISSUED

1894.

AND HANDED TO

W. L. Calhoun

Geo. W. Blanton, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Personally comes Mrs.

County of FultonRosa Ryan

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

FultonState of Georgia, and that she has *resided* in said State

continuously ever since

1850 That she is the Widow of

Patrick Ryan

who was a Soldier in Company

F

of the

51st

Regiment of

Geo VolsVolunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of 1st Sep^r

1862 and served in the Army up to

5th Feb

1864

That he lost his

life on ~~the~~ or about 5th

day of

February

1864

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

Was shot and immediately killed in a skirmish in Va. while in the
Confederate Service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18 82; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1893, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st

day of

February

1894.

W. B. Bachman Ordinary.

Post-office

Rosa Ryan

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

I, W. L. Calhoun

FULTON

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Rose Ryan* the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *Patrick Ryan* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th 1892.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the day of *January* 1893

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint of

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 189

Executed in the presence of us,

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by me at and oblige to

W. L. Calhoun, State Printer, Atlanta.

AND HANDED TO

1893

Warrant Issued

FULTON COUNTY.

OF

Mrs. Rose Ryan
for year ending February 15th, 1893.
PAID TO

Widow's Pension,

270. 14 88

1893.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

Ryan, Rose

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of

I, W. L. Calhoun

Fulton

Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton

Rose Ryan

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

the applicant for a pension in this case, and know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses), that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of *Patrick Ryan* deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the day of *Feb* 1895.

Ordinary.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

KNOW ALL MEN BY THESE PRESENTS, That I,

County, in said State, do hereby appoint of

my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me, and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said Attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

In WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this day of 1895.

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

Send amount by me at and oblige to

W. L. Calhoun, State Printer.

AND HANDED TO

1895.

WARRANT ISSUED

Fulton County.
widow of Patrick Ryan

OF

Mrs. Rose Ryan
for year ending February 15th, 1895.
PAID TO

WIDOW'S PENSION,

No. 628

1895.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

W. L. Calhoun, County

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of FULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

Rosa Ryan

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

18 50 That she is the Widow of

Patrick Ryan

H of the 61st

who was a Soldier in Company

Regiment of Geo Vols

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of 1st Sept

1862 and served in the Army up to 6th Feb 1864 That he lost his

life on the 6th day of February 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was shot and instantly killed in a skirmish in Va while in the Confederate Service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1862; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

30th day of January 1893.

W. L. Loeblman Ordinary.

Rosa Ryan

Post-office Mounta Geo.

For Widows' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Rosa Ryan

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

18 50 That she is the Widow of

Patrick Ryan

Geo

who was a Soldier in Company

F

of the 61st

Regiment of

Geo Vols

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of 1st Sept

1862 and served in the Army up to 6th Feb 1864 That he lost his

life on the 6th day of February 1864 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was shot and immediately killed in a skirmish in Va while in the Confederate Service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

1st day of Feb 1895.

W. L. Loeblman Ordinary.

Rosa Ryan

Post-office

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, W. L. Calhoun

Ordinary in and for said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

Rosa Ryan

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived

out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of Patrick Ryan

deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 5th day of Feb 1896.

{SEAL} W. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 1.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1896.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

Ordinary in and for said County of

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs.

the applicant for a pension in this case, and

know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in

this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the

State since that date. That she is the widow of Patrick Ryan

deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this th
day of _____ 1897.

{SEAL} _____ Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this
day of _____ 1897

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of

Fulton County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1897.

No. 1130

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1897.

PAID TO

Mrs. Rosa Ryan

OF

Fulton County.

widow of Patrick Ryan

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/2

1897,

AND HANDED TO
appt

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1896.

No. 2358

WIDOW'S PENSION,

for year ending February 15th, 1896.

PAID TO

Mrs. Rosa Ryan

OF

Fulton

County.

widow of Patrick Ryan

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1

1896.

AND HANDED TO
appt

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Rose Ryan

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since.

That she is the Widow of
Patrick Ryan who was a Soldier in Company
of the 1st Regiment of Geo Vols
Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1st Sept
186² and served in the Army up to 1865 That he lost his
life on the 23rd day of February 186⁴ (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was shot and instantly killed in a skirmish in Va while in the Confederate
service

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier,
and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 18⁵²,
that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not
lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of
Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for
the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
20 day of Feb 1896.

W. L. Hall Ordinary.

Post-office

Rose Ryan

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Rose Ryan

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of
Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State
continuously ever since.

That she is the Widow of
Patrick Ryan who was a Soldier in Company
of the 1st Regiment of Geo. Vols
Volunteers, that enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of 1st Sept
186² and served in the Army up to 1865 That he lost his
life on the 23rd day of February 186⁴ (State here
full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Was shot and instantly killed in a skirmish in Va while in the
Confederate service,

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852, that Georgia is her
home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality
since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County
for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending
February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
20 day of Feb 1897.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Rose Ryan

State of Georgia,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1898.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Ryan, Rosa
Hulton Co
For These Heretofore Paid

1898.

NO. 2193

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Maria Ryan

OF

Hulton County

Widow of *Patrick Ryan*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1898.

AND HANDLED TO

apch

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

State of Georgia,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____ 1899.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Ryan, Rosa
Hulton Co
For These Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 880

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

Maria Ryan

OF

Hulton County

Widow of *Patrick Ryan*

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1899.

AND HANDLED TO

apch

GEO. W. HARRISON, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Rosa Ryan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Patrick Ryan

18 50 That she is the Widow of

who was a Soldier in Company

of the 61st

Regiment of Gen. Wm. S.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Sept 1st

186 2 and served in the Army up to

6th Feb

life on the 6th day of

186 4 That he lost his

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in Skirmish in Va.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 52

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

7 day of Feb 1898.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, W. H. Hulsey

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rosa Ryan who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the

23rd day of Dec 18 96

Given under my official signature and seal this the

7 day of Feb 1898.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

Official Seal.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

Rosa Ryan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since

Patrick Ryan

18 50 That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the 61st

Regiment of Gen. Wm. S.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Sept 1st

186 2 and served in the Army up to

6th Feb

186 5 That he lost his

life on the 6th day of Feb

186 4 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in Skirmish in Va.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 52

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

7 day of Feb 1899.

Ordinary.

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

I, W. H. HULSEY

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. Rosa Ryan who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 18 96

Given under my official signature and seal this the 7 day of Feb 1899.

Ordinary of FULTON County.

Official Seal.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____ hereby authorize _____

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Ryan, Rosa
of Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1900.

No. 1848

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1900.

PAID TO

Mrs. Rosa Ryan

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of _____

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Feb 14 1900,

AND HANDED TO

WHL

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

Ryan, Rosa
of Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

No. 298

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. Rosa Ryan

OF

Fulton County.

Widow of *Patrick Ryan*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 13 1901,

AND HANDED TO

WHL

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County. }

I, *Rosa Ryan* hereby authorize _____

J. Ryan of *Fulton Co* to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of *10th Jan* 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Geo. W. Harrison

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Rosa Ryan

Fulton who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since 1850. That she is the Widow of

Patrick Ryan who was a soldier in Company
61st of the 61st Regiment of Volunteers

that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept. 1st 1864
and served in the Army up to 6th Feb. 1864 That he lost his
life on the 6th day of Feb. 1864 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Killed in skirmish in Va.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending
February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
4 day of May 1900.

M. H. Harvey
Ordinary

Rosa Ryan
Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

M. H. Harvey
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Rosa Ryan, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied
that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14 day of May 1900.

Official
Seal.

M. H. Harvey
Ordinary of Fulton County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Rosa Ryan

Fulton who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State
continuously ever since 1850. That she is the Widow of

Patrick Ryan who was a soldier in Company
61st of the 61st Regiment of Volunteers

that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of Sept 1st
1864 and served in the Army up to 6th Feb. 1864 That he lost his
life on the 6th day of Feb. 1864 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Killed in skirmish in Va.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that
she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1852

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending
February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
10th day of May 1901.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary

Rosa Ryan
Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Rosa Ryan, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied
that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she
has continuously resided in this State since the 23 day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal, this the 14th day of May 1901.

Official
Seal.

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

BOARDS OF ALICE

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I,

, hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. 140

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. Rosa Ryan

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of Patrick Ryan

Co. Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

115 1902

AND HANDED TO

W

JOHN W. LINDSEY, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. 148

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. Rosa Ryan

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of Patrick Ryan

Co. 7th Regiment 61st Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

122 1903.

AND HANDED TO

W

JOHN W. LINDSEY, STATE PRINTER, ATLANTA, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Rosa Ryan

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since **1850**.

That she is the Widow of **Patrick Ryan** who was a soldier in Company **A** of the **61st** Regiment of **14th** Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of **Sept 1st** 186 **2**, and served in the Army up to **6th Feb** 186 **4**. That he lost his life on the **6th** day of **Feb** 18 **64**. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in skirmish in Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 **52**.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton**, County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this **13** day of **JAN**, 1902.
Ordinary. Post Office

Rosa Ryan

State of Georgia,

Fulton, County.

I, **John R. Wilkinson**,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. **Rosa Ryan**, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the **23rd** day of **Nov** 18 **90**.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the **13** day of **JAN** 1902.

(Official Seal)

Ordinary of

Fulton, County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

FOR WIDOWS Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Rosa Ryan

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since **1850**.

That she is the Widow of **Patrick Ryan** who was a soldier in Company **A** of the **61st** Regiment of **14th** Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of **Sept 1st** 186 **2**, and served in the Army up to **6th Feb** 186 **4**. That he lost his life on the **6th** day of **Feb** 18 **64**. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in skirmish in Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 **52**.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this **13** day of **JAN**, 1903.
Ordinary. Post Office

Rosa Ryan

State of Georgia,

Fulton, County.

I, **John R. Wilkinson**,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. **Rosa Ryan**, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the **23rd** day of **Nov** 18 **90**.

Given under my official signature and seal, this the **13** day of **JAN** 1903.

(Official Seal)

Ordinary of

John R. Wilkinson

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.
I, Rosa Ryan
R. J. Ryan of Atlanta Ga

hereby authorize
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me by hand at Atlanta Ga

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 21st
day of Jan 1904.

Rosa Ryan [L. S.]
mark

Executed in presence of

E. R. Dillingham MP
Fulton Geo Ga

Ryan Rosa
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.

1904.

No. 165

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR
YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

Mrs. Jane Ryan

Fulton County,

Widow of Patrick
Co. 4 Regiment 61st Ill.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
AND HANDED TO
1/22 1904.

R. J. Ryan
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Jane Ryan, hereby authorize
J. J. Ryan of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me in person

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 19
day of Jan 1905.

Executed in presence of

Rosa Ryan [L. S.]
John R. Dillingham
Ordinary

Ryan, Jane
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. 152

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO
Mrs. Jane Ryan

OF
Fulton County,

Widow of Peter Ryan
Co. 5 Regiment 61st Ill.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED
AND HANDED TO
1/20 1905.

J. J. Ryan

The Franklin Printing and Publishing Co., Atlanta.
Geo. W. Harrison, Manager for State Printing.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS

Rosa Ryan

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 1858

That she is the Widow of

Peter Ryan

who was a soldier in Company

of the 1st

Regiment of

2nd

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Sept 1861

1861 and served in the Army up to

6th Feb 1864

1864 That he lost his

life on the

2nd

day of

1864

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died in service in 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1858

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of JAN 22 1904

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

Rosa Ryan
Post Office *Mont*

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Rosa Ryan*, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 1858

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 22 1904

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of

Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS

Jane Ryan

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County

Fulton.

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

That she is the Widow of

Peter Ryan

who was a soldier in Company

of the 1st

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Sept 1861

1861 and served in the Army up to

1864

life on the day of 1866 (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Died 1886 wounds received

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of JAN 2 1905

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary.

Rosa Ryan
Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson*

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Jane Ryan*, who made the above affidavit and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18

Given under my official signature and seal, this the day of JAN 2 1905

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

Official Seal

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Ellis Rose Ryan, hereby authorize
Thomas Ryan of Atlanta Ga
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 14
day of Jan 1906.

Ellis Rose Ryan [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

James H. Hester

Ryan, Rose
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid

1906.

No. 349

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906.

PAID TO
Mrs. Rose Ryan
OF

Fulton County,
Widow of Patrick Ryan
Co. 4th Regiment 4th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

183 1906,

AND HANDED TO

James H. Hester

The National Pension and Publication Co., 100 N. Washington, Wash.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY.

I, Ellis Rose Ryan, hereby authorize
T. J. Ryan
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18
day of Jan 1907.

Ellis Rose Ryan [L. S.]

Executed in presence of

James H. Hester

Ryan, Rose
Fulton Co
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 115

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO
Mrs. Rose Ryan
OF

Fulton County,
Widow of Patrick Ryan
Co. 4th Regiment 4th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

118 1907,

AND HANDED TO

T. J. Ryan

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Rose Ryan

Fulton.

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

Patrick Ryan

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the

U.S.

Regiment of

Co.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

Sept.

1864, and served in the Army up to

1864

That he lost his

life on the

day of

Feb

1864

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed February 1864.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 .

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this day of JAN 1 1906.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,
Fulton.

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Rose Ryan, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18 .

Given under my official signature and seal, this the JAN 1 day of 1906.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Rose Ryan

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of
State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since

Patrick Ryan

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company

of the

Co.

Regiment of

Co.

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of

1864

, and served in the Army up to

1864

That he lost his

life on the

day of

Feb

1864

(State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed Feb. 1864

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 .

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this day of JAN 2 1907.

John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary

Post Office

State of Georgia,
Fulton.

County.

I, John R. Wilkinson, Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. Rose Ryan, who made the above affidavit, and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of 18 .

Given under my official signature and seal, this the JAN 2 day of 1907.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

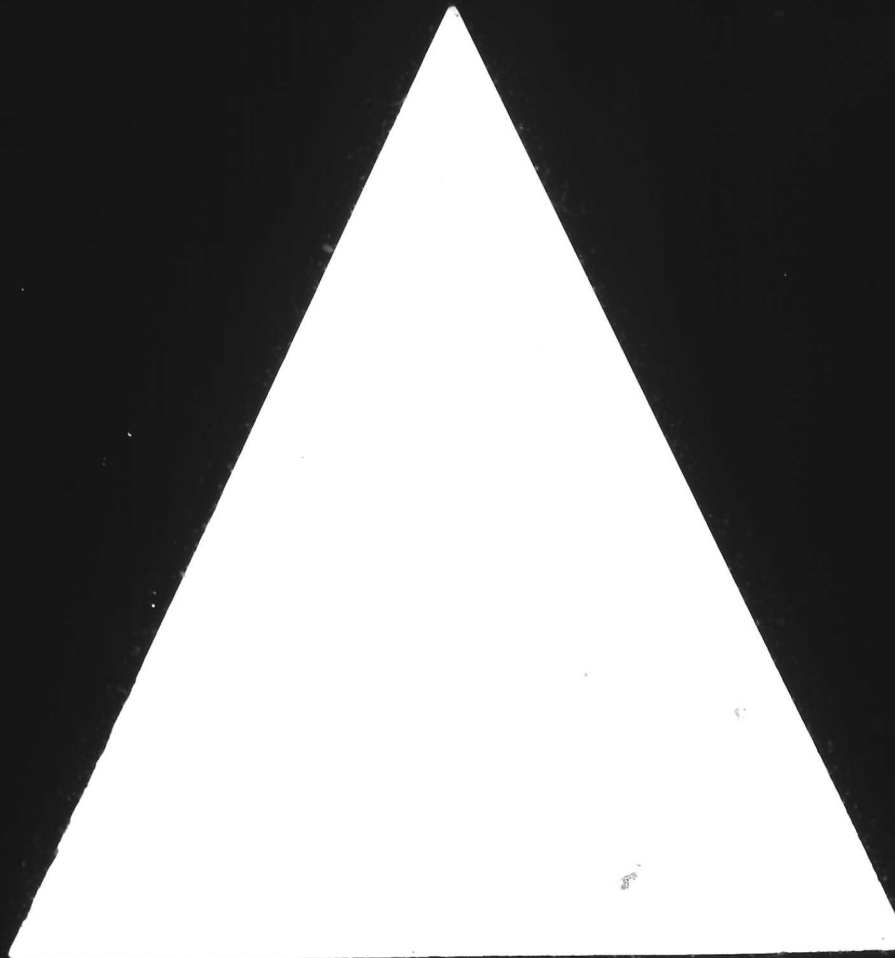
{ Seal }

Ordinary of Fulton County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

Ordinary of _____ County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Vouchers and Affidavits must bear date after January 1st, 1907.



THE END
MICROFILMED FOR
GA. DEPT. OF
ARCHIVES AND HISTORY

(PENSION APPLICATIONS OF CONFEDERATE SOLDIERS AND WIDOWS WHO APPLIED FROM GEORGIA)

Title

REEVES, (MRS) FLORA E.
(COLUMBUS D.)

THRU

RYAN, (MRS) ROSE
(PATRICK)

FULTON COUNTY

FULTON COUNTY

Volume

GCP
205

GCP

Number

2892139-205

2892139

I CERTIFY I WAS THE OPERATOR WHO
PHOTOGRAPHED THIS FILM.
IN ATLANTA, GEORGIA, AUGUST 31, 1962

J. P. Surles
Operator

J. P. SURLS

15X - V

DATE

1136

MANN FILM LABORATORIES

END



A
Microfilm Publication
of the
State of Georgia
Department of Archives
and History

Ben W. Fortson, Jr.
Secretary of State
Mrs. Mary Givens Bryan
Archivist

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1903.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed and request that he remit same to

at

by

Witness my hand and seal, this day of 1904.

Executed in the presence of

[L. S.]

Rooney, Nicholas
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED.)

No. 110

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1903.**

Name *Nicholas Rooney*

County

Co. *B* Regiment *19th*

Geo
WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1903.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

184

Geo. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

Rooney, Nicholas
Fulton County

CODE SECTION 124.

(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. 105

INDIGENT

**SOLDIER'S PENSION
1904.**

Name *Nicholas Rooney*

County *Fulton*

Co. *B* Regiment *19th*

Geo
WARRANT ISSUED

1/20 1904.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

184

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

no data

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton.

County.

Personally appears Nicholas Rooney of Fulton County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B, of 19th Regiment of Sea Vols; that his physical condition is as follows: A & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 16th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1903. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton county been allowed a pension for the year 1_____.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN, 1903.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Nicholas Rooney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of JAN 20 1903, 1903.



Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1908.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

Personally appears Nicholas Rooney County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 18____; that he is _____ years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of _____) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 4 yrs in Company B of 17th Regiment of Sea Vols; that his physical condition is as follows: A & P

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars, that by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act, approved December 15th, 1904, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1904. I have heretofore as a resident of Fulton County been allowed a pension for the year 1_____.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 20 1904, 1904.

Ordinary.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

I, John P. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Nicholas Rooney the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1904.



Ordinary

County.

Note.—The blank spaces must be filled.

Note.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1904.

OFFICE OF
Comptroller General,

TAX DEPARTMENT.

Georgia
Fulton County

Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25 1900

Personally appeared Nicholas Rooney
Applicant for pension who on oath
says he is now over 84 years of
age, and by reason of his age and
his wounds is unable to labor or
stand the fatigue of any steady employment
and therefore is unable to support himself.
Applicant served in the ranks with his Company
until the end of the war and surrendered
with Genl Joe Johnston's Army after the
last battles of the Army commanded
by that General.

I was faithful to the end.
Sworn to & Subscribed ^{his} ~~Nicholas~~ ^{Rooney}
before me Oct. 25 1900
J. H. Keweenaw
Clerk
Fulton County

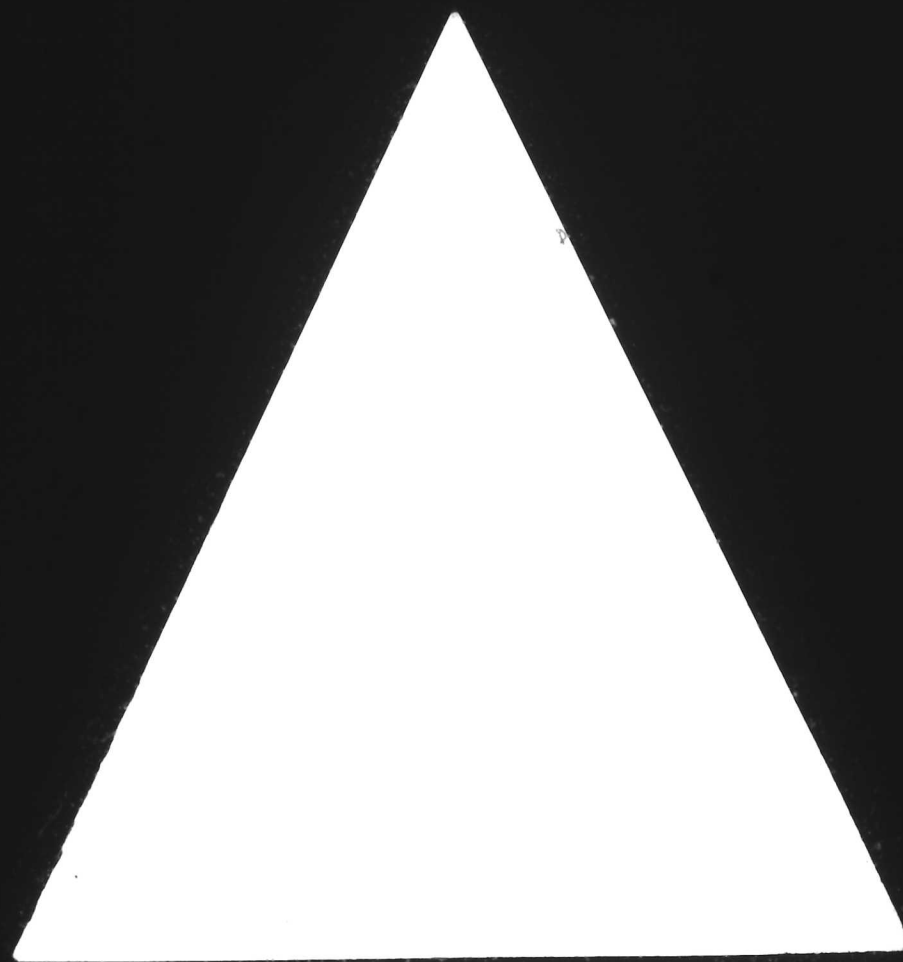
OFFICE OF
Comptroller General,

TAX DEPARTMENT.

Georgia
Fulton County Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 25 1900

Personally appeared before me Miss Hester
witness in case of Nicholas Rooney appa
for pension. Who being sworn deposes an
says that Applicant was with his Camp
continuously up to the surrender of the
Confederate Army under General
Johnston in North Carolina in Apr
1865. That he was never absent
therefrom without leave.

Sworn to & Subscribed } M. Hester
before me, Oct. 25 1900 }
J. H. Keweenaw
Clerk
Fulton County



*Roper C. T.
Fulton County
Disapproved*

CONFEDERATE SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendment
of 1920.

County *Fulton*
Name *C. T. Roper*
Company *Graham's Batt*
Regiment
Approved

*No records.
hearsay evidence*
C. E. McGREGOR.
Commissioner of Pensions.

6-18-27

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Cherokee
I, *Frank P. Burtz* COUNTY.

Ordinary's Certificate

Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
the ~~applicant for pension~~ *applicant for pension* that he is the person
State since January 1st 1900, that I also know *James M. Lindsey* the witness, who
swears to the service; that ~~he is the~~ *he is* resident within of said
County and was duly sworn by
me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are truthful and trustworthy and
statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *30th* day of *May* 19 *27*.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)
of *Frank P. Burtz* Ordinary
Cherokee County

Instructions:

1. Before any action is taken, the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear to the truth of the answers made to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you give shall be the whole truth."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and
must be attested by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, **C. T. Roper** of said State and County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, and submits testimony to support the same and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post Office) **C. T. Roper, 45 Fair Hazel Circle, Fulton Co., Atlanta, Ga.**
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? **All my life**
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States, or in the organized militia, of this State from 1861 to 1865? **Graham's Batt. Oct. 1864, to May 1865**
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (State the arm and class of service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.) **Oct. 1864, Cumming, Ga. John Purcell's Company, Graham's Battalion.**
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge.) **From Oct. 1864 to May 1865**
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service? **May 1865, Kingston, Ga.**
7. Were you personally present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged? **Yes**

8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were

a. Where was your Command when you left it? **Kingston, Ga.**

b. When did you leave the Command? **May 1865**

c. For what cause did you leave? **Discharged**

d. By whose authority did you leave? **By Capt. Purcell & Graham**

e. For how long was your leave of absence granted? In what way?

f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?

g. In what way were you prevented?

h. What effort did you make to return?

i. Were you captured by the enemy at any time? **No**

j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?

9. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? **No**

10. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? If so, for what cause was it not allowed? **No**

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

17th day of **June**, 1927.

William R. Ryerbut o.c., Ordinary

of **Fulton** County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

C. T. Roper Applicant.
Witness to Signature
Mrs L. D. Portwood

CONFEDERATE SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional Amendment of 1920.

County **Fulton**
Name **C. T. Roper**
Company **Graham's Batt**
Regiment
Approved

C. E. Mcgregor
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Ordinary of _____ COUNTY

I, **Frank P. Buntz**, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know the applicant for pension, that he is the person he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920, that I also know **James M. Lindsay**, the witness, who swears to the service; that **he is** residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and they are truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this **30th** day of **May**, 19**27**.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

of **Cherokee** County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

Questions of Witness as to Service

STATE OF GEORGIA,

CHEROKEE COUNTY.

James M. Lindsey of said State and County is hereby presented as a witness in support of the application of C. T. Roper for the pension provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920, in said State, who, after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? James M. Lindsey Fall Ground, Georgia, R.F.D. the applicant?
2. How long and since when have you known C.T. Roper Seventy five Years.
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been, continuously, a bona fide resident of this State, and how do you know? Atlanta, Georgia. Born and raised in Forsyth County, Georgia. Have known him all his life.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did C.T. Roper (Give date and place) IN October, 1964, at Cumming, Georgia. enlist? Captain John Purcell's Company, Graham's Battalion.
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? What information I did not have myself, I obtained from my brother, Louis A. Lindsey, who was in the same Company.
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Company and Regiment? (Give dates.) Six Months. Surrendered the following May
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.) At Kingston, Georgia.
8. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? I was not in the same Company
9. If not, where were you? but in the same Battalion, and we surrendered, and I came you there? know he and his Company surrendered about two weeks later.
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command when it was surrendered? Yes.
11. If not, where was he? and how came him there?
12. When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.)

By whose authority did he leave his Command? and how long was he granted leave?

How do you know all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge, state clearly and specifically From my own knowledge, and information obtained from my brother and others

13. In what way, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Command? (State clearly and specifically.)

14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this?

15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? NO. if so, when and where? in what prison was he held? and

when released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the 30th day of May 1927, Frank P. Burt Ordinary of Cherokee County

James M. Lindsey Witness.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Ordinary's Certificate.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, *Thos H Jeffries*, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know *B. T. Roper* the applicant for pension; that *he* is the person *he* represents *himself* to be, and that *he* has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920, that ~~the wife~~ *he is* the ~~wife who swears to the record of husband~~ *now resident* of said County and ~~was~~ *my clerk* only sworn to before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that ~~she is~~ *he is* truthful and trustworthy and ~~his~~ statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal of office this *17* day of *June*, 192 *7*.

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

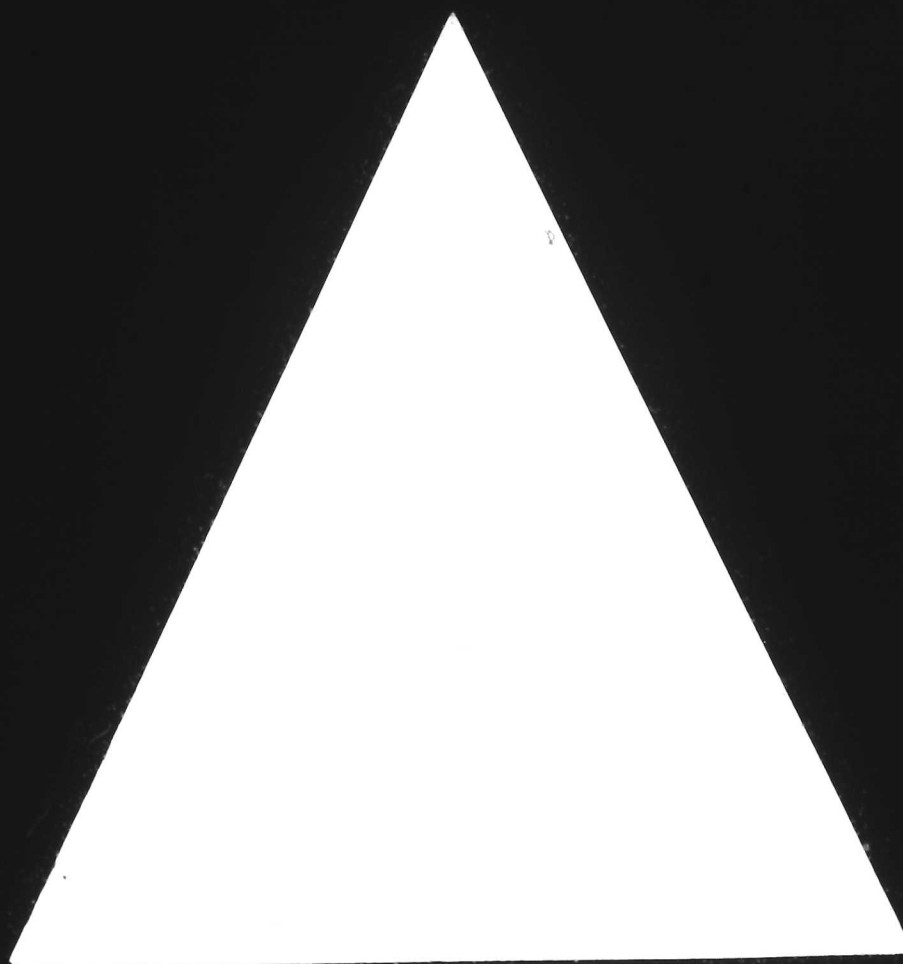
Thos H Jeffries
Fulton

Ordinary.

County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1921, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.



Sept 3, 1861-
Wounded, Atlanta Ga, July
24, 1864,

Rose, Elinor Stevenson
(mrs)
No. Fulton County

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Elinor Stevenson Rose
Widow of Wm. H. Rose
Company A
Regiment 1st Ga. Inf.
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Byrd Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton COUNTY,

I, W. H. Bell Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Wm. H. Rose the applicant for pension. She

is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know

the witness who ~~swore~~ swore before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they ~~are~~ are true and correct. Wm. H. Bell Ordinary, 1919

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 11th day of Oct 1919
(SEAL) W. H. Bell Ordinary, Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answer make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence before me, and that you will be the truth. So help you God." 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient. 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1861, are entitled. 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by him. 5. Attached copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Sept 3, 1861.
Wounded, Atlanta, Ga., July
22, 1864.

Rose, Eleanor Stevenson
No. 1211
Fulton County

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Fulton
Name Eleanor Stevenson Rose
Widow of William H. Rose
Company A
Regiment 1st Ga. Vol.
Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.
Bridgman Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

10-31-1919

Fulton COUNTY.
I, J. H. Jeffers, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I know Mrs. Eleanor O. Rose the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know the witness who swears to the service of husband; that she is now residents of said County and were duly sworn by myself before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28 day of Oct 1919
(SEAL) J. H. Jeffers Ordinary,
Fulton County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

As Amended by Act of 1919

Questions for Applicant

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me comes Eleanor Stevenson Rose of said State and County, and, after being duly sworn, says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, as amended by Act of 1919, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to-wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Mrs. William H. (E.S.) Rose
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident of the State of Georgia? All my life
3. When, where and to whom were you married? Jan. 10 1872, Savannah, Ga. to William Henry Rose
4. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
5. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) Sep 3 1861, Savannah, Ga. Oglethorpe Light Inf., Co. "H", 1st Reg. Ga. Vol. (Claburn Corps Army of Tenn)
6. When and where did the commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? Greensboro, N. C. April 1865
7. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this command? No
8. If he was not present state clearly where he was? At Augusta, Ga.
9. Where was his command when he left? Atlanta, Ga.
10. For what cause did he leave his command? Wounded at Battle of Atlanta
11. By whose authority did he leave his command? Commanding officers
12. For how long was he granted leave of absence? During period of disability
13. What was his physical condition when he left his command? Severely wounded in arm
14. What effort did he make to return to his command? Unable on account of wounds
15. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Yes
16. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? Yes
17. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released? Captured at Ft. Pulaski and held as prisoner at Ft. Columbus and Ft. Delaware, after surrender and returned to his command, after which he
18. When and where did your first husband die? April 27 1900; Savannah, Ga.
19. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
20. If not, how long had you resided apart? Never resided apart
21. Are you now a widow? Yes
22. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
23. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Never applied

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the
28 day of Oct 1919
Charles O. Murrell Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL)

Eleanor S. Rose

Chatham COUNTY. }
 I, Henry M. Alpin Ordinary of said County, do certify
 that I know Mrs. Eleanor S. Rose the applicant for pension. She
 is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County
 and was on the 4th November 1908; that I also know D. B. Morgan
 the witness who swears to the service of husband; that both of them are now residents of said County and
 were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they both are truthful, trust-
 worthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.
 Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 1st day of Sept 1919.
 (SEAL) Chatham Ordinary.
Chatham County.

NOTES: 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
 you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
 2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
 3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1881, are entitled.
 4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the residence of the person to be sworn and certified by
 such Ordinary.
 5. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general
 reputation.

No.

Widow's Pension

Under Act 1910—as Amended by Act of 1919.

County Chatham
 Name Eleanor S. Rose
 Widow of D. B. Morgan
 Company 1st
 Regiment 4th
 Approved _____

J. W. LINDSEY,
 Commissioner of Pensions.
 Bird Printing Co., State Printers, Atlanta.

State of Georgia,
Chatham County.

Personally before me comes D. Morgan who, after being duly sworn, true answers to make to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? D. Morgan
Savannah Chatham Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Mrs. W. H. Rose, applicant? Perhaps 40 years or more
3. How long and since when has she continually resided in this State? (Give date) Since 1872
4. When and to whom was she married? Wm. H. Rose
How do you know? Her known then both same marriage
5. How long and since when did you know Wm. H. Rose, her husband? Since 1865 or 1867
6. When and where did Wm. H. Rose, the husband of applicant die? Apr 27/66 1900 - in Savannah Ga
7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? None
9. When where and in what regiment and company did Wm. H. Rose enlist? Sept 1861 4th Reg. Light Infantry G. H. 1st Vol. Bt. Infantry
at Savannah Ga
10. Were you a member of the same Company? No
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? During the entire War. until Captured & Confined in Prison.
12. When and where did his Command surrender and was discharged? at Greensboro NC, April 1866
13. Were you personally present when it surrendered? No
If not, where were you Milledale NC and how came you there? being a member of Co. J. 5th Ga Cavalry was paroled there May 1865
14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No
If not, where was he? Wounded & made prisoner of war
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? Left
By whose authority did he leave his Command? Command And how long was he granted leave? from 1861 to 1865 How do you know all this? from record of Camp 7th. Conf. Bt. as made from his application
15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? Prisoner
16. What effort did he make to return to his command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how? He was making his way back

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
the 28th day of October 1919.

D. Morgan
of Chatham County, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA.
COUNTY OF FULTON.

Personally before the undersigned authority now comes
MRS. ELEANOR S. ROSE, who upon oath says:

That she is the widow of William Henry Rose, who was a member of Co. "H" 1st Reg. Sa. Vol. (Cieburne's Corps, Army of Tenn), and served throughout the entire period of the war; that she has made every effort to locate some member of said company and regiment and been unable to do so and now knows of no living member of said company and regiment and is, therefore, unable to make proof of his service as a Confederate soldier.

Affiant attaches hereto the affidavit of Mr. D. B. Morgan and asks that same be accepted as proof of the service of her husband in the Confederate Army.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this October 28, 1919.

Eleanor S. Rose
Charles D. Morgan
C C ORDINARY FULTON CO., GA.

State of Georgia,
County of Chatham, } S. S.
Ordinary's Office. }

I, JOSEPH MOLINA, Clerk of the Court of Ordinary of Chatham
County, State of Georgia, do hereby certify:

That I have examined the Marriage Records of file in this office,
and find ~~XXXXXX~~ that a License for Marriage was issued on January 10,
1872, to:

William H. Rose and Miss Ella F. Stevenson
and that said parties were duly joined in matrimony by Geo. G. H.
McDonnell, M. C., on January 10, 1872.
as appears, reference being had to the records of Marria-
ges, of file in this office.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my official signature and af-
fixed the seal of the Court of Ordinary, at the City of Savannah,
County and State aforesaid, the sixteenth
day of September in the year of our Lord one
thousand nine hundred and nineteen.


Joseph Molina
Clerk of the Court of Ordinary, Chatham County, Ga.

J. B. Nolwa
Clerk of the Court of Ordinary, Chatham County, Ga.



POWER OF ATTORNEY. STATE OF GEORGIA.

County,)

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name, to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 189

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of us:

OUR NOTARIES.

If allowed, send amount by _____ to me at _____, and oblige,



Rose, Martha A (Mrs)
Fulton County
\$45 1891.

No. 3775

Widows' Pension

— PAID TO —

Mrs Martha A Rose

OF

Fulton

COUNTY.

\$100.00.

Warrant Issued

1891

AND HANDED TO

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County.

Know all Men by these Presents, That I,

of

County in said State, do hereby appoint

of _____ my true and lawful attorney in fact, for me and in my name to receive and receipt for whatever amount of money I may be entitled to from the State of Georgia as a widow of a Confederate Soldier, as stated in the foregoing affidavit; hereby authorizing my said attorney to receipt in my name for any Warrant that may be issued by the Governor, or for any sum of money which may be coming to me for the reason aforesaid.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 189

Executed in the presence of us:

[L. S.]

DIRECTIONS.

If allowed, send amount by

me at

to

, and oblige,



State of Georgia, State Printer, Atlanta.

AND HANDED TO

1891

Warrant Issued

\$100.00.

COUNTY.

Fulton

Widows' Pension

PAID TO—

200. 37 1/2

1891.

Martha A. Rose, Widow of C. M. Rose, Fulton County

Affidavit to be Made by the Widow.

Form No. 1.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

County of

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary

in and for the County of

Mrs. *Martha A. Rose*, who being sworn according to law, says under oath that she is the widow of *William B. Rose*, who was a soldier in

the service of the Confederate States, and served as a member of Company *B*, of the

45 Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers; that he enlisted in said

service on or about the *11* day of *March* 1862, and was in the

Virginia Army up to *9 Aug* 1862 That while in the

Army, he was on the *9* day of *Aug* 1862, (See Note No. 1)

Killed in battle of Cedar Run
Richmond County Virginia.

Deponent further swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his term of service in the Army, and that she has never married since his death: that she became his wife on the _____ day of _____ 1862, and that she has resided in Georgia continuously since the _____ day of _____ 1862; that Georgia is her home, and was such on the 23d day of December, 1890, and since said date she has not lived in any other State or locality. Deponent, as the widow of said deceased soldier husband, applies for the pension provided by Act of the General Assembly of Georgia, approved December 23d, 1890, for the pension year ending February 15th, 1892, and herewith tenders the proof of her right to receive the allowance granted by said Act.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the _____ day of _____ 1891.

Martha A. Rose
H. B. Rose, Ordinary.

NOTE 1. State in blank above the date of the death of the husband, and how, and when, and where he died. And in case his death resulted from disease, state how the disease is known positively; to have resulted from the service of the soldier in the Army and not from any other cause.

Affidavit for Three Witnesses.

Form No. 2.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Taylor*
J. A. Cameron
Hugh Keisler

In person came before me, the undersigned Ordinary
in and for said County, witnesses *W S Mallace*

and (each known to said Attesting Officer as truthful,
reliable and reputable citizens), who severally say under oath, that, from their own personal knowledge,
Mrs. *Martha Rose*, of the County of *Fulton*
State of Georgia, is the widow of *N B Rose*, who was a soldier in
Company *E* of the *45* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers.
That said soldier enlisted in the service of the Confederate States (or the Georgia State Troops) on or
about the *11* day of *March* 1862 That while in said service, or by
reason of said service in the Army, he lost his life as follows: *He was killed*

in the battle of Cedar Run in the state
of Virginia on the 9th day of August
1862 by being shot with a Minnie ball
and died on the battle field

We further swear that Mrs. *Martha A Rose* was the wife of said
soldier during the service, and that she has not intermarried since his death, and that she resides in
Fulton County of the State of Georgia.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this, the
7th day of *October* 1891.
M. H. Riley
Ordinary.

W S Mallace
J A Cameron
Hugh Keisler

Certificate of Ordinary of the County of Applicant's Residence.

Form No. 3.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

I, *M. L. Calhoun* Ordinary
in and for said County of *Fulton*

State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. *Martha A. Rose*
the applicant for a pension in this case, and know, from my own knowledge, or from positive proof
presented to me by reputable witnesses, that she resides in this County, and that she resided in the
State of Georgia on December 23d, 1890, and has not lived out of the State since that date. I also
certify that the witnesses whose testimony she presents to sustain her claim are known to me to be
truthful witnesses, entitled to full faith and credit as such. I am fully satisfied that this claim is made in
good faith, and that I have caused the applicant and the witnesses to read or hear read the proofs they sign.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this, the

9th day of *October* 1891.



M. L. Calhoun
Ordinary.

Form No. 4.

NOTES.

The pension is only payable to certain classes of widows.

Those whose husbands were killed in service.

Those whose husbands died in the army of wounds or disease contracted in the service.

Those whose husbands went to the army and have never been heard from since the war.

Those whose husbands were wounded in the army and have since died from the direct effects
of the wounds.

Those whose husbands contracted disease in the service, and who after the war, died of the disease
caused by the service. The disease directly causing the death.

No widow is entitled unless she was the wife of the soldier during the war, and has never
remarried.

The law does not provide for any one living out of the State of Georgia, or who did not live in the
State at the date of the Act.

The facts to establish a claim must be substantiated by the testimony of three witnesses
who personally know of the enlistment of the husband and his death and the immediate cause
of the death.

Widows who have married since the service of their husbands in the army are not entitled.

There is no need of employing a lawyer or other agent to attend to these claims. The
Department will furnish full and specific instructions, and give ample opportunity to every claimant.

If witnesses live in another County from that wherein applicant resides, they must go before
the Ordinary and testify. The attestation of a Justice of the Peace or Notary will not answer.

Fill out Power of Attorney authorizing some one who can call at Treasurer's office in Atlanta and
receive the money, to receipt for same.

Fill out the "directions" below Power of Attorney, so that your Agent will know where and how
to send the money.

By order of the Governor.

W. H. HARRISON,
Sec. Ex. Department.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of FULTON

Personally comes Mrs.

Martha A. Rose

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since all my life

78

That she is the Widow of

William B. Rose

who was a Soldier in Company

E of the 45th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

March

1862 and served in the Army up to August 9th 1862

1862

That he lost his

life on the

9th

day of

August

1862

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (That

he was killed in Battle of Cedar Run Culpepper County Virginia,

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1853; that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1892, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1893.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

20th day of January 1893.

M. L. Bachman Ordinary.

Post-office

Martha A. Rose

FOR WIDOWS' Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

Martha A. Rose

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since all her life

18

That she is the Widow of

William B. Rose

who

who was a Soldier in Company

E

of the

45th

Regiment of

Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said Regiment on or about the month of

March

1862 and served in the Army up to August 9th 1862

1862

That he lost his

life on the

9th

day of

August

1862

(State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

That he was killed in Battle of Cedar Run Culpepper County Virginia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1853, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1894, and now apply for the allowance provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

10th day of Feb'y 1895.

M. L. Bachman Ordinary.

Post-office

Martha A. Rose

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, T. L. Calhoun Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Martha A. Rose
the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she
resides in this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived
out of the State since that date. That she is the widow of William B. Rose
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1895.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this
the 5th day of July 1896.

{ SEAL } T. L. Calhoun Ordinary.

Form No. 2.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1896.

[L.S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Rose Martha A.
Fulton County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1896.
No. 9359
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1896.
PAID TO Mrs. Martha A. Rose
OF Fulton County.
widow of William B. Rose
WARRANT ISSUED
24
AND REMITTED TO 24
1896.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County of Fulton

I, M. J. Huley Ordinary in and for said County of Fulton
State of Georgia, hereby certify that I am acquainted with Mrs. Martha A. Rose
the applicant for a pension in this case, and
know from my own knowledge (or from positive proof presented to me by reputable witnesses,) that she resides in
this County, and that she resided in the State of Georgia on December 23, 1890, and has not lived out of the
State since that date. That she is the widow of William B. Rose
deceased, and as such has heretofore been allowed a pension for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed the seal of my office, this the
20 day of July 1897.

{ SEAL } M. J. Huley Ordinary.

Form No. 3

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA, County.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____
of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request
that he remit same to _____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1897.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

Rose Martha A.
Fulton County
FOR THOSE HERETOFORE PAID.
1897.
No. 1157
WIDOW'S PENSION,
for year ending February 15th, 1897.
PAID TO Mrs. Martha A. Rose
OF Fulton County.
widow of William B. Rose
WARRANT ISSUED
272
AND REMITTED TO 272
1897.
Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, ATLANTA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Martha A. Rose

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since 18 her life 18 That she is the Widow of

William B. Rose who was a Soldier in Company

of the 43rd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to August 9th 1862 That he lost his

life on the 9th day of August 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.) (

That he was killed in battle of Cedar Run Culpepper County Virginia

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852,

that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of

Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1895, and now apply for

the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1896.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

3rd day of Feb 1896

W. L. Achum Ordinary.

Post-office

Martha A. Rose

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Martha A. Rose

who being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since 18 her life 18 That she is the Widow of

William B. Rose who was a Soldier in Company

of the 43rd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to August 9th 1862 That he lost his

life on the 9th day of August 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

That he was killed in battle of Cedar Run Culpepper County Va.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, that she became his wife in the year 1852, that Georgia is her home and she resided in this State 23d day of December, 1890, and has not lived in any other State or locality since that date. I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1896, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1897.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

2nd day of May 1897.

Ordinary.

Post-office

Martha A. Rose

State of Georgia,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

f

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1898.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Rose, Martha A.

Fulton County.

For those Heretofore Paid.

1898.

NO. 2191

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1898.

PAID TO

Mrs. Martha A. Rose

OF

Fulton County

Widow of John B. Rose

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/2

AND HANDED TO

appt

1898.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

State of Georgia,

County.

I,

hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of

1899.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Rose, Martha A.

Fulton County.

For those Heretofore Paid.

1899.

NO. 878

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1899.

PAID TO

Mrs. Martha A. Rose

OF

Fulton County

Widow of William B.

RICHARD JOHNSON,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

2/1

AND HANDED TO

appt

1899.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton

Personally Comes Mrs.

Martha A. Rose

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State continuously ever since all her life

That she is the Widow of William B. Rose who was a Soldier in Company

E. of the 3rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to August 9th 1862 That he lost his life on the 9th day of August 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in Battle of Cedar Run,
Culpeper Co. Va.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending February 15th, 1897, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1898.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of Feb 1898.

Martha A. Rose Ordinary

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Martha A. Rose who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of Dec 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the 2 day of Feb 1898.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of Fulton County.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of FULTON

Personally Comes Mrs.

Martha A. Rose

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of

FULTON

State of Georgia, and that she has resided in said State

continuously ever since Birth 18 That she is the Widow of

William B. Rose who was a soldier in Company

E of the 43rd Regiment of Georgia Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March

1862 and served in the Army up to August 9th 1862 That he lost his

life on the 9th day of August 1862 (State here

full particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in Battle of Cedar Run
Culpeper Co. Va.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1853

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of FULTON County for the year ending February 15th, 1898, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1899.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this

day of 23 1899.

Martha A. Rose Ordinary

Post-Office

State of Georgia,

FULTON County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. Martha A. Rose who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she

has continuously resided in this State since the 23rd day of December 1890

Given under my official signature and seal this the 2 day of Feb 1899.

Official Seal.

Ordinary of FULTON County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____, 1900.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Rose, Martha A.
Justice - 1901
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1900.

NO. 1451

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. F. Rose

OF

County,

Widow of

JNO. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Filed 1900,

AND HANDED TO

W. H. H.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County.

I, _____ hereby authorize

of

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon and request that he remit same to

at

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this

day of _____, 1901.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Rose, Martha A.
Justice - 1901
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1901.

NO. 240

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending February 15th, 1901.

PAID TO

Mrs. Martha Rose

OF

Fuller County.

Widow of

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

Jan 17 1901,

AND HANDED TO

W. H. H.

Geo. W. Harrison, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Martha A. Rose

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said county of *Fulton* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Birth* 18 *That she is the Widow of* *William B. Rose* who was a soldier in Company *43rd* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March* 1862 and served in the Army up to *August 9th* 1862 That he lost his life on the *9th* day of *August* 1862 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Killed in battle of Cedar Run
Culpeper Co. Va.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *83*

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Fulton* County for the year ending February 15th, 1899, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1900.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *15* day of *July* 1900.
Martha A. Rose
Ordinary

Martha A. Rose
Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County,

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Martha A. Rose*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *83* day of *Nov.* 18 *90*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *15* day of *July* 1900.

Official Seal.

Martha A. Rose
Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of *Fulton*

Personally Comes Mrs.

Martha A. Rose

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of *Fulton* State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Birth* 18 *That she is the Widow of* *William B. Rose* who was a soldier in Company *43rd* Regiment of *Georgia* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March* 1862 and served in the Army up to *August 9th* 1862 That he lost his life on the *9th* day of *August* 1862 (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause)

Killed in battle of Cedar Run
Culpeper Co. Va.

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18 *83*

I have been allowed a pension as a resident of *Fulton* County for the year ending February 15th, 1900, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending February 15th, 1901.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this *15* day of *July* 1901.
John R. Wilkerson
Ordinary

Martha A. Rose
Post Office

State of Georgia,

Fulton County,

County,

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted

with Mrs. *Martha A. Rose*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *23* day of *Dec* 18 *90*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *15* day of *July* 1901.

Official Seal.

John R. Wilkerson
Ordinary of *Fulton* County.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1902.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Rose, Martha A.
Fulton Co

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1902.

No. *99.*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1902.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Rose

Fulton

County,

Widow of *Wm B Rose*

Co. _____

Regiment

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1902

AND HANDED TO

M. A. Rose

U.S. & HARRISON STATE PRINTERS, ATLANTA, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. }

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____

day of _____ 1903.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

Rose, Martha A.
Fulton, County

To Those Heretofore Paid.

1903.

No. *51*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1903.

PAID TO

Mrs. M. A. Rose

Fulton

County,

Widow of *Wm B*

Co. *C*

Regiment *43*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

1903.

AND HANDED TO

M. A. Rose

U.S. & HARRISON STATE PRINTERS, ATLANTA, GA.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M A Rose

who, being sworn, says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Birth*. That she is the Widow of *Wm B Rose* who was a soldier in Company *6* of the *43rd* Regiment of *4th* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March* 186*2*, and served in the Army up to *Aug 9th* 186*2*. That he lost his life on the *9th* day of *Aug* 186*2*. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in battle of Cedar Run Culpepper Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*33*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton** County for the year ending December 31, 1901, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1902.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *13th* day of *Jan* 1902, Ordinary. Post Office

State of Georgia,
County of **Fulton**. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *M A Rose*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *23rd* day of *Dec* 18*90*.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *13th* day of *Jan*, 1902.
Official Seal. *John R. Wilkinson*
Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1902.

For Widows Heretofore Allowed Pensions.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M A Rose

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of **Fulton**, State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since *Birth*. That she is the Widow of *Wm B Rose* who was a soldier in Company *6* of the *43rd* Regiment of *4th* Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March* 186*2*, and served in the Army up to *Aug 9th* 186*2*. That he lost his life on the *9th* day of *Aug* 186*2*. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in battle of Cedar Run Culpepper Va

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*33*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County for the year ending December 31, 1902, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1903.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,
this *13th* day of *JAN 23* 1903, Ordinary. Post Office

State of Georgia,
County of **Fulton**. Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well acquainted with Mrs. *M A Rose*, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the *Birth* day of *Birth* 18____.

Given under my official signature and seal, this *13th* day of *JAN 23* 1903.
Official Seal. *John R. Wilkinson*
Ordinary of _____ County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1903.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1904.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

Rose Martha A.
Fulton County
TO THOSE HERETOFORE PAID

1904.

No. *84*

WIDOW'S PENSION

FOR

YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1904.

PAID TO

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of *Am B*

Co. *C*

Regiment *40*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO *1123* 1904.

Geo W Harrison, State Printer Atlanta

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

I, _____ hereby authorize
_____ of _____
to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to
_____ at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1905.

Executed in presence of _____ [L. S.]

Rose Martha A.
Fulton County
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1905.

No. *132*

WIDOW'S PENSION,

For year ending Dec. 31, 1905.

PAID TO

OF

Mr. Martha A. Rose
Fulton County,

Widow of *Am B. Rose*

Co. *C*

Regiment *40*

JOHN W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

AND HANDLED TO *130* 1905.

Geo W Harrison, State Printer Atlanta

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

M A Rose

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since Birth

That she is the Widow of Sam B. Rose who was a soldier in Company E of the 43rd Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862, and served in the Army up to Aug 9th 1862. That he lost his life on the 7th day of Aug 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed in battle of Cedar River
near Calhoun Ga

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1903, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1904.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of JAN 22 1904 1904.

M A Rose

Ordinary.

Post Office

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs M A Rose, who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of Birth 1862.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 22 1904

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1904.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County of Fulton.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Martha A. Rose

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State

continuously ever since all her life That she is the Widow of

Sam. B. Rose who was a soldier in Company E of the 45th Regiment of Georgia

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of March 1862, and served in the Army up to Aug 1862. That he lost his life on the 7th day of Aug 1862. (State here particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed Cedar River Aug 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 1863.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of Fulton County for the year ending December 31, 1904, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

this day of JAN 2 1905 1905.

Martha A Rose

Ordinary.

Post Office

28 Virgil St

State of Georgia,

County.

Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs Martha A. Rose, Who made the above affidavit and am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the day of all her life 1862.

Given under my official signature and seal, this day of JAN 2 1905 1905

Official Seal

Ordinary of

Fulton

County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.

Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1905.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____, hereby authorize

of _____

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

at _____

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this _____
day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

Rose, Martha A.
Fulton County,
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1906.

No. 37

WIDOW'S PENSION

For year ending Dec. 31, 1906

PAID TO

Mrs. Martha A. Rose

OF

Fulton

County,

Widow of Wm. B. Ball

Co. C. Regiment 45th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

469 1906,

AND HANDED TO

C. H. H.

The Pensioner's Name and Pensions Office, Chas. W. Harrison, Sec.

Rose, Martha A.
Fulton Co.
To Those Heretofore Paid.

1907.

No. 37

WIDOW'S PENSION

For Year ending Dec. 31, 1907.

PAID TO

Mrs. Martha A. Rose

OF

Fulton County,

Widow of Wm. B. Ball

Co. C. Regiment 45th Ga.

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT ISSUED

469 1907,

AND HANDED TO

C. H. H.

The Pensioner's Name and Pensions Office, Chas. W. Harrison, Sec.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton County.

I, Martha A. Rose

hereby authorize

Mrs. M. E. Jeffers of said Court

to receive and receipt for the pension paid hereon, and request that he remit same to

me

at my home

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 18th
day of January 1907.

Martha A. Rose

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of

John Brownson
Ordinary

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Martha A. Rose

who, being sworn, says on oath that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since

1834
William B. Rose

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company
of the *45th* Regiment of *Ga*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March*

186*2*, and served in the Army up to *Aug.* 186*2*. That he lost his

life on the *Aug.* day of *Aug.* 186*2*. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed Cedar River, Aug. 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*35*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of **Fulton** County, for the year ending December 31, 1905, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this *1st* day of *JAN 1* 1906.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

M. A. Rose

Post Office

Atlanta

State of Georgia,
Fulton.

County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Martha A. Rose*, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *1834*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *JAN 1* day of *1906*.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson
Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE.—All blank spaces must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1906.

FOR WIDOWS HERETOFORE ALLOWED PENSIONS.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
County of **Fulton**.

PERSONALLY COMES MRS.

Martha A. Rose

who, being sworn says on oath, that she is a bona fide resident of said County of

Fulton

State of Georgia, and that she has RESIDED in said State continuously ever since

1834
Wm. B. Rose

That she is the Widow of

who was a soldier in Company
of the *45th* Regiment of *Ga*

Volunteers, that he enlisted in said regiment on or about the month of *March*

186*2*, and served in the Army up to *Aug.* 186*2*. That he lost his

life on the *Aug.* day of *Aug.* 186*2*. (State here

particulars of the husband's death, when, where and from what cause.)

Killed Cedar River Aug. 1862

Deponent swears that she was the wife of said deceased soldier, during his service in the Army as a soldier, and that she has never married since his death aforesaid, and that she became his wife in the year 18*35*.

I have been paid a pension as a resident of _____ County, for the year ending December 31, 1906, and now apply for the pension provided by law for the year ending December 31, 1907.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this *JAN 2* day of *1907*.

John R. Wilkinson Ordinary.

Martha A. Rose

Post Office

78 Maple St

State of Georgia,
Fulton.

County.

I, *John R. Wilkinson* Ordinary of said County, certify that I am well

acquainted with Mrs. *Martha A. Rose*, who made the above affidavit, and

am satisfied that the facts therein stated are true, and I know she is the individual she represents

herself to be, and that she has continuously resided in this State since the

day of *18*

Given under my official signature and seal, this the *JAN 2* day of *1907*.

Official Seal

John R. Wilkinson

Ordinary of **Fulton** County.

NOTE.—All blanks must be filled.
Voucher and Affidavit must bear date after January 1st, 1907.

Georgia, Fulton County.

I hereby authorize and constitute

of County, my lawful attorney, to collect and receipt
for me in my name, the pension due to for

191..... now deceased, who was on the Pension Roll from said
County at his death.

Witness my hand and seal, this, day of 1913.

ATTEST BY

Note 1.—Use this blank only when the Pension is wanted to pay funeral expenses.

Ross, M. A. (Mrs.)
Fulton County
1913

Application for Pension Due
Deceased Pensioner Un-
der Act 1904.

..... Ordinary
For Mrs. M. A. Ross
of Fulton County.
of Co. Regiment

Approved and ordered paid

1913

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

G. H. BRANDON
PERSONAL AND
S. M. BRANDON
DEPT. OF TOBACCO

Atlanta, Ga. March 18th. 1913 19

M

For Mrs. Martha A. Rose,
25 Virgil St.,

To The Barclay & Brandon Co. Dr.

246 IVY STREET

Bell Phones: Ivy 788 and 184
Atlanta Phone 788

March 18 To Casket

\$ 37 00

" Grave Fee

5 00

" Hearse

8 00

" 2-Carriages

10 00

\$ 60 00

Personally appeared before me G. H. Brandon, who on oath
says the foregoing account is just true, due and unpaid.

G. H. Brandon

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 18th day of March, 1913.

John May Connerly
Notary Public, Fulton County, Ga.

Application for Pension Due to a Deceased Pensioner

UNDER THE ACT OF AUG. 15, 1904, TO BE PAID TO THE ORDINARY FOR
FUNERAL EXPENSES AND EXPENSES OF LAST ILLNESS.

Georgia, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes
G. H. Brandon of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that
he knew Mrs. Martha A. Rose of said County, and that ^{she} he was on
the Pind Pension Roll Fulton County at the
time of ^{her} his death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this
State, on the 17 day of March, 1912, and that
a Pension of Sixty Dollars was due ^{her} him and
unpaid at the time of ^{her} his death. That ^{she} he left no ~~other~~ dependent children surviving ^{her} him, and no
estate of any value sufficient to pay ^{her} his funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$60.00
Dollars, as per sworn statement, itemized, hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 19 day of March, 1913.
John R. Wilkinson Ordinary
Fulton County
Georgia, Fulton County.

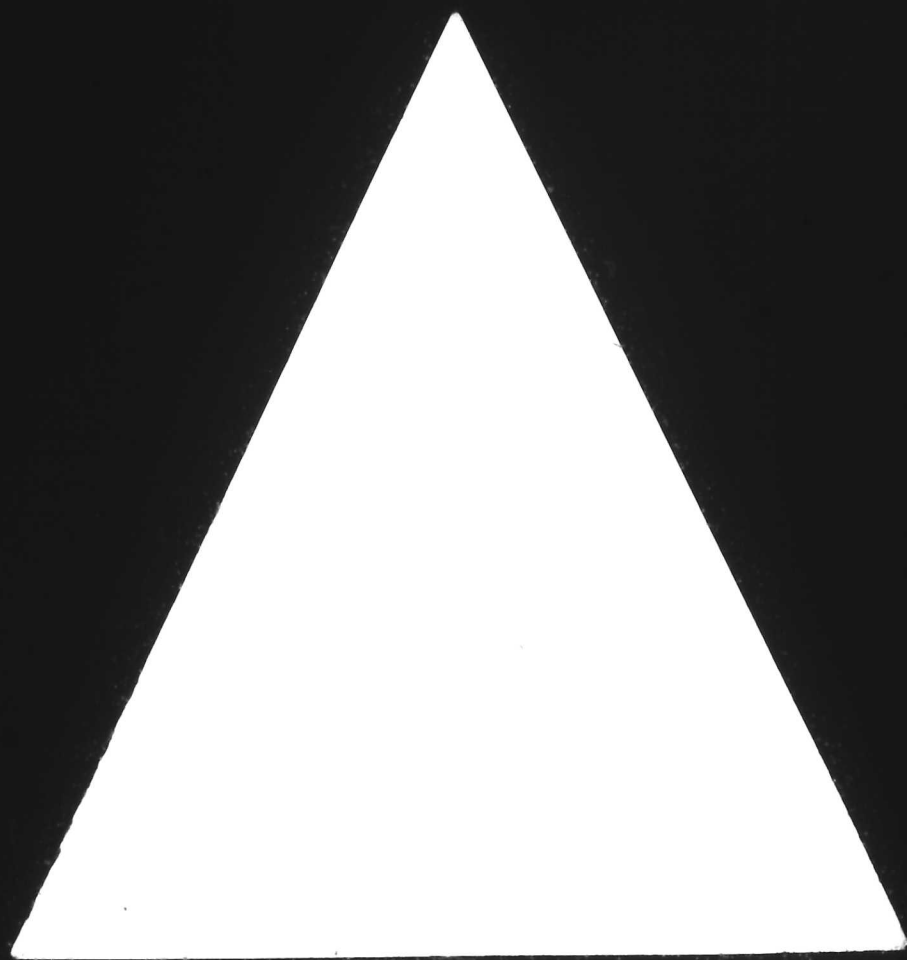
Atlanta, Ga. March 19/13
I, John R. Wilkinson Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know G. H. Brandon, who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that he is of a truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and
credit.

I also knew Mrs. Martha A. Rose while in life; that ^{she} he
was the same person whose name appears on the Pind Pension
Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension
of Sixty Dollars in said County for 1912, and
I now believe him to be dead.

Given under my hand and official seal, this _____ day of _____, 1913.

Ordinary,

County.



Ross, J. M.,
Fulton Co.
OK 11/12
No.

**Confederate
Soldier's Application.**

✓ UNDER ACT 1910.

County Fulton
Name J. M. Ross
Company A
Regiment 2nd Co. Battalion 4th
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

CHAR. P. STED, State Printer, Atlanta.

11/15/11
ENTERED ROSTER OFFICE

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

J. M. Rosser of said State and County, hereby applies for the pension provided by Act of 1910, to Confederate Soldiers, and submits his sworn statement, with his testimony to make out the same, and after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post-office)
J. M. Rosser Fulton County Atlanta
2. How long and since when have you been a continuous resident citizen of this State?
64 years since 1847
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States or of the Organized Militia of this State from 1861 to 1865?
Army of Confederate States
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (Give the arm and class of Service)
Jan 1864 Pulaski County Co. H. 27th Ga. Inf.
5. How long did you remain in the actual Military Service with said Company and Regiment? (Give date of discharge)
from Jan 1864 till April 26th 1865
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
April 26th 1865 Greensboro N.C.
7. Were you actually present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
yes
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were
I was present
- a. Where was your Command when you left it?
Greensboro N.C.
- b. When did you leave the Command?
April 26th 1865
- c. For what cause did you leave?
Surrender
- d. By whose authority did you leave?
- e. For how long was your leave granted? In what way?
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired?
- g. In what way were you prevented?
- h. What effort did you make to return?
- i. Were you captured during the war?
No
- j. If so, when, and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
9. What property of every description was owned, in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife, and its cash value on the 4. Nov. 1908? (Make list by items and value.)
A small tract of land near Hopewell about one acre of value \$400.00 (four hundred dollars) Had no wife
10. What property of any kind have you or your wife disposed of and for what purpose since 4 Nov. 1908. To whom and for what price?
Sold the above land in April 1911 to pay expenses of living. Sold to Mr. B. E. Cook \$400.00
11. What property of any description of any kind, and of any value now owned and in the use, possession and control of yourself and wife and its cash value? (Make itemized list)
Nothing No wife
12. What annual or monthly income or earnings of yourself and wife and the source derived have you?
Nothing
13. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States?
No
14. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? and for what cause it was not allowed?
Yes Refused because under the old law I was not eligible to make a support

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the *23rd* day of *Oct* 191*1*,
Harold W. Anderson CC Ordinary,
of *Fulton* County.

Confederate

Soldier's Application.

UNDER ACT 1910.

County *Fulton*
Name *J. M. Rosser*
Company *A*
Regiment *27th Ga. Infantry*
Approved

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions

CHAS. F. BYRD, State Printer, Atlanta

ENTERED POSTER OFFICE

Georgia Putnam County, I - J. M. Davis, Ord. of said County certify
C. Maddox is residing in this County and is worthy of being Oct.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Putnam

County.

I J. M. Davis of said State and County is hereby presented
as a witness in support of the application of J. M. Rossen for the pension provided
by the Act of 1910, in said State, and after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded
answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? Putnam County Ga
2. How long and since when have you known J. M. Rossen the applicant?
all of his life
3. Where does he now reside, and since when has he been a bona fide, continuing resident in this
State and how do you know? Atlanta Ga 6+ years
Rosa M. Patterson & I have known him ever since
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did J. M. Rossen enlist during
war from 1861 to 1865? (Give date and place) Jan 1861 Augusta Ga Co 1st Regt Ga Cavalry
5. How did you obtain your information of this Service? Commanded by 24th Ga Cavalry
K. M. Rossen into service in Patterson Ga myself
6. How long within your own personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with
this Company and Regiment? (give date) from Atlanta 1864 to Surrender April 1865
7. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged (give date and place).
Greensboro NC April 26 1865 Surrender
8. Were you personally present at the Surrender? Yes
9. If not, where were you and how came you there? Yes
10. Was the applicant personally present with his Command at surrender? Yes
11. If not where was he and how came him there? Yes
12. When did he leave his Command? Greensboro NC Where was his Command
when he left it? for what cause did he leave? Surrender
By whose authority did he leave? Yes and how
long was he granted leave? Yes How do you know
all that you have stated to be true? If of your own knowledge (Tell clearly and specifically)
13. In what way was he prevented from returning to his Command? Yes
How do you know? Yes
14. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know? Yes
15. Was applicant captured as a prisoner? No If so, when and where? Yes
In what prison was he held? Yes and when released

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the
day of Oct 1911 } C. M. Davis of Putnam
J. M. Davis Ordinary, Putnam County.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

Personally before me comes J. M. Maddox who on oath
says that they are freshholders in said County and we know J. M. Rossen
the applicant for pension and we know the property that is now in the use, possession and control of himself
and wife and of its cash value to wit: (Make list by items and value.) Nothing

- He is now an inmate of Soldiers Home
1. What property, if any, has been sold or given away by the applicant or his wife since 4 Nov
1908? (State it fully by items.) A small tract of land near
Hapeville Ga. about one acre, sold April 19
 2. When and to whom was it sold or given to? Mr. J. B. Cook
 3. What was the price paid or stated to be paid? \$400.00
 4. What relation is the party to applicant?
 5. What disposition was made of the proceeds of the sale? To pay expenses of living
 6. Was the disposition of this property made in good faith and full value? Yes
or was it made to obtain a pension? Yes
Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

day of Oct 1911 } J. M. Maddox
Harriet M. Maddox Ordinary, Fulton County.

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton County.

I John R. Williamson Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
the applicant J. M. Rossen for Pension is the person he represents himself to be and resides in
said County. That I also know C. M. Davis the witness swearing to the
service and J. M. Maddox who are freshholders, that
they are all residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit and
they are all truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit. That the
Tax Returns of Nothing shows that Nothing and wife
value for tax is in 1908 \$ Nothing for 1909 \$ Nothing for 1910 \$ Nothing
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 14th day of Oct 1911
John R. Williamson Ordinary,
of Fulton County.

- NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and all witnesses in the following words
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each question asked you and the evidence you
shall give shall be the whole truth; so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary and certified by him.
4. If applicant has no property at all in his possession, use or control of self and wife, affidavits of freshholders
unnecessary.

NAME **Rosner, J. M.** YEAR **1918** COUNTY **Fulton**

WHEN AND WHERE BORN? **Resident of Georgia since 1887(64 years).**

ENLISTED WHEN AND WHERE? **January 1884, Putnam County, Georgia.**

RANK

COMPANY AND REGIMENT? **Co. A, 87th Georgia Battalion Infantry.**

NAME OF CAPTAIN AND COLONEL?

FOUNDERS

CAPTURED, BY WHOM AND WHEN?

RELEASED

WHEN AND WHERE SURRENDERED? **April 26, 1865, Greensboro, North Carolina.**

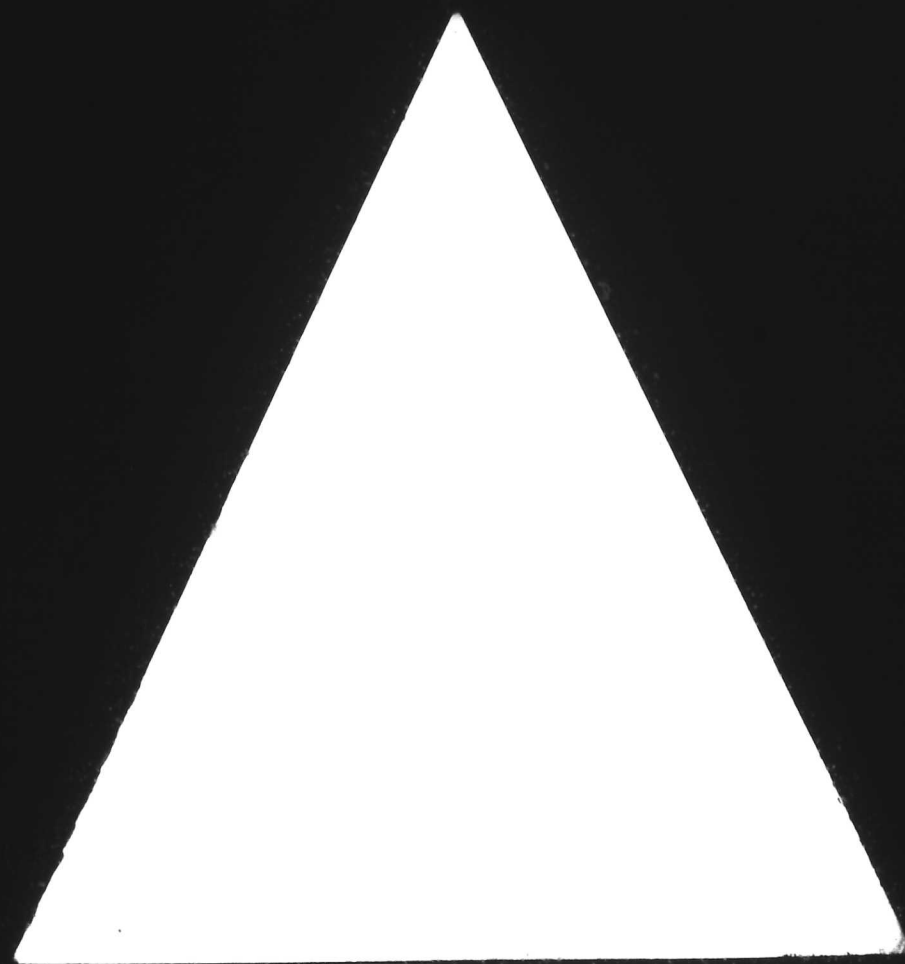
IF NOT PRESENT AT SURRENDER, WHERE WERE YOU?

DIED, WHEN AND WHERE?

BURIED,

WITNESSES. **G. M. Davis - Co. A, 87th Co. Battn. U.S.A.**

No data.



State Dept. Public Welfare,
Atlanta, Sept. 13, 1937.

John M. Rosser enlisted as a
private in Co. A, 27th Battn.
Oct. 1st, Apr. 18, 1864. Sur-
rendered, Greensboro, N. C.,
Apr. 26, 1865.

Lillian O. Rosser
Director Confederate Records Div.

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton (JESSE)
Name Mrs. John Marshall Rosser
Widow of John Marshall Rosser
Date of Marriage Jan. 24, 1862
Date of Husband's Death April 29, 1918
Company 2nd
Regiment 7th Butts
Approved 10/30/36 193
Lillian O. Rosser
Director.
CONFEDERATE DIVISION
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE.

AUG 19 1937

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. John Marshall Rosser the applicant for pension; that

she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. A. T. Ingram
the witness who swears to the ~~several~~ marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 30th day of July, 1937
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Lillian O. Rosser
Fulton
County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you add here will be the whole truth. So help you God." Additional affidavits may be attached if black spaces are insufficient.
2. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled to pension.
3. Affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Attach certified copy of marriage license, if obtainable.
5. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
6. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short simple form is easier to handle.
7. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

State Dept. Public We
Atlanta, Sept. 13, 19

John L. Rosser enlis
Private in Co. A, 28
th Inf. Apr. 19, 186
rec'd, Greensboro
Apr. 26, 1865.

Director Confederate

Widow's Application

Under Act of 1910 - As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendments
of 1920 and 1937.

County Fulton
Name Mrs. John Marshall Rosser
Widow of John Marshall Rosser
Date of Marriage Jan. 24, 1892
Date of Husband's Death April 29, 1918
Company 7th Bn. 1st Div.
Regiment 1st Regt. 1st Div.
Approved Wm. J. Sullivan
Director
CONFEDERATE DIVISION
STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Fulton

COUNTY.

I, Thomas H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I know Mrs. John Marshall Rosser the applicant for pension; that
she is the person she represents herself to be, and that she has been, continuously, a bona fide resident
citizen of said State since January 1st, 1920; that I also know Mrs. A. T. Ingram
the witness who swears to the ~~several~~ solemn marriage; that both of them are now residents
of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits, and that they are
truthful and trustworthy and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Given under my hand and seal of office this 20th day of July, 1937.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Wm. J. Sullivan, Ordinary.
Fulton County.

INSTRUCTIONS:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to January 1st, 1920, are entitled.
4. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and must be certified by such Ordinary.
5. Attach certified copy of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.
6. Fill out the back of the application carefully.
7. Don't use the bulky form of Marriage Certificate in vogue throughout the State. A short, simple form is easier to handle.
8. Do not take an application from any widow who is already receiving a pension.

(Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendments of 1920 and 1937.)

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Mrs. Jessie Rosser, of said State and County
and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the
Constitutional Amendments of 1920 and 1937, and submits testimony to support the same, and, after
being duly sworn, true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follow, to wit:

SECTION I.

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) 736 Crew St., Atlanta, Ga. Fulton County
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State of Georgia? All my life.
Give date, or year, of your birth. May 21, 1861 Age? 76
3. (1) When, (2) where and (3) to whom were you married?
Jan. 24, 1892, Andersonville, Ga. to John Marshall Rosser,
 - a. Have you married since the death of first and soldier husband? No
 - b. When and where did your first husband die? April 29, 1918, At Soldier's Home
 - c. Were you residing together when he died? Yes
 - d. If not, how long had you resided apart?
 - e. Are you now a widow? Yes
 - f. Have you or your husband heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No
 - g. If so, when and for what cause were you or your husband placed on the roll? Don't know, was in Soldier's Home from Nov. 12, 1902 died Apr. 29, 1918

SECTION II.

Answer the following questions if your husband was not a pensioner:

1. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia. (Give name of Colonel and Captain.) State whether Infantry, Cavalry, Artillery, Reserves, State Guards, State Militia or State Troops.

2. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the Service?
3. Was your husband personally present with his Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
4. If he was not present, state specifically and clearly where he was?
5. When did he leave the Command?
 - a. For what cause did he leave?
 - b. By whose authority did he leave?
 - c. For how long was his leave of absence granted?
 - d. In what way?
6. What was his physical condition when he left his Command?
7. What effort did he make to return to his Command?
8. In what way was he prevented from going back to his Command?
9. Was he captured by the enemy at any time?
10. If so, when and where? In what prison was he held and when was he released?

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22nd day of July, 1937
Wm. J. Sullivan, Ordinary
of Fulton County.
(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Mrs. Jessie Rosser
Applicant.

State of Georgia,

County of Fulton

Before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Jessie Rosser
who, after being duly sworn, deposes and says:

1. That she is an applicant for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate soldiers;
2. That her deceased husband **was not** a pensioner of the State of Georgia at the time of his death, and, therefore, his Confederate military service has not heretofore been proven in connection with an application for pension;
3. That she is unable to obtain from any person or source evidence as to the Confederate military service of her deceased soldier husband;
4. That this affidavit is being made to authorize the use, as evidence, of any official record of said Confederate military service as may be preserved either at the Capitol in Atlanta, or in the office of the Adjutant-General, Washington, D. C.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

22nd day of July, 1937.

Jessie Rosser c. c. Ordinary,

Fulton

County.

Mrs. Jessie Rosser

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

of said State and County is hereby presented
as a witness in support of the application of _____ for the pension
provided by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of 1919 and the Constitutional Amendments of 1920
and 1937, in said State, who after being sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers
as follows, to-wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give Post Office and County) _____
 2. How long and since when have you known _____ applicant
 3. Where does she now reside, and since when has she been, continuously, a bona fide, resident citizen
of this State? _____
 4. When and to whom was she married? _____ How do you know?
 5. How long and since when did you know _____ her
husband?
 6. When and where did _____
the husband of applicant, die?
 7. Were the applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?
 8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? _____
Were they divorced? _____
 - If the husband of the applicant was a pensioner, DO NOT answer the following questions.
 9. When, where and in what Company and regiment did _____ enlist?
(Give date and place) _____
 10. How did you obtain your information of this service? _____
 11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with this Com-
pany and Regiment? (Give dates) _____
 12. When and where was his Command surrendered or discharged? (Give date and place.) _____
 13. Were you personally present with this Command when it was surrendered? _____
If not, where were you _____ and how came you there? _____
 14. Was the husband of applicant personally present with his Command at its surrender? _____
If not where was he? _____ and how came him there? _____
When, where and for what cause did he leave his Command? (Give date.) _____
By whose authority did he leave his Command? _____
and how long was he granted leave? _____
How do you know all that you have stated to be true? (If of your own knowledge, state clearly and speci-
fically) _____
 15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge, was he prevented from returning to his Com-
mand? _____
 16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? _____
 17. Was he captured as a prisoner? _____ If so, when and where? _____
In what prison was he held? _____ and when released? _____
- Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of _____, 193____,
_____, Ordinary
of _____, County.
- (SEAL OF ORDINARY)
- (Witness)

Record of John M. Rosser,

Born Feb. 19, 1847.
at Eatonton, Ga., Putnam Co.,

Died: April 29, 1918.

Entered the service January 1864.

Fought at Bentonville, N. C. and various skirmishes.

Paroled at end of service April 26, 1865.
Capt. Officer at Surrender, Capt. B. F. Johnson.
Private, Co. A. 27th Ga. Battalion.

Entered Home Nov. 12, 1902. Died at Hospital Apr. 29, 1918- 2 P.M.

Mr. Askew, c/o Veterans' Service Dept.,
State Capitol.

*Enlisted as a private Co. A, 2nd Battn.
G. Infantry Apr. 19, 1864, Surrendered,
Andersonville, N. C. Apr. 26, 1865.*

Personally appeared before me Mrs. A. T. Ingram, who on oath deposes and says that she was present at the marriage of John Marshall Rosser and Jessie Johnson, January 24, 1892 at Andersonville, Ga. I further certify that I have known Mrs. John Marshall Rosser personally for a long period of years, and that I knew her husband who died April 29, 1918.... I also certify that she has not remarried since his death.

Mrs. A. T. Ingram

Sworn to and subscribed before me
this 22 day of July 1937.

[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC.

*Dear Linda
hope all are well I am very
well Please sign this + let me have it as soon
as you can I am still hoping you will
come up, I enclose a dollar for notary +
Stamps
Rout 69 box 348*

STATE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

HURT BUILDING

ATLANTA

Hon. Thos. H. Jeffries, Ordinary,
Fulton County,
Atlanta, Ga.

WHEREAS:

MRS. JOHN MARSHALL ROSSER, WIDOW OF JOHN MARSHALL ROSSER,

has filed in this office an application for the Georgia pension allowed to widows of Confederate veterans; and it appearing that the late husband of this applicant performed actual military service as a Confederate soldier and was honorably separated from such service; and that applicant was married to said soldier prior to January 1st, 1920, and that she was not remarried; it is, therefore,

ORDERED:

That said applicant be admitted to the pension roll of the State of Georgia for the month of January, 1938, and thereafter; and that a copy of this order be sent to the Ordinary of said County.

This, the 27th day of December 19 37.

L. Thos. "Pat" Gilman

Director, Confederate Division
State Department of Public
Welfare

Personally appeared before me Mrs. A.T. Ingram, who on oath deposes and says that she was present at the marriage of John Marshall Rosser and Jessie Johnson, January 24, 1892 at Andersonville, Ga. I further certify that I have known Mrs. John Marshall Rosser personally for a long period of years, and that I knew her husband who died April 29, 1918.... I also certify that she has not remarried since his death.

Mrs. A. T. Ingram

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this *22* day of *July* 1927.

[Signature]
NOTARY PUBLIC.

Dear Linda
hope all are well. I am very
well. Please sign this & let me have it as soon
as you can. I am still hoping you will
come up. I enclose a dollar for notary &
stamps. Route 69 box 349

Record of John M. Rosser,

Born Feb. 19, 1847. Died: April 29, 1918.
at Eatonton, Ga., Putnam Co.,

Entered the service January 1864.

Fought at Bentonville, N. C. and various skirmishes.

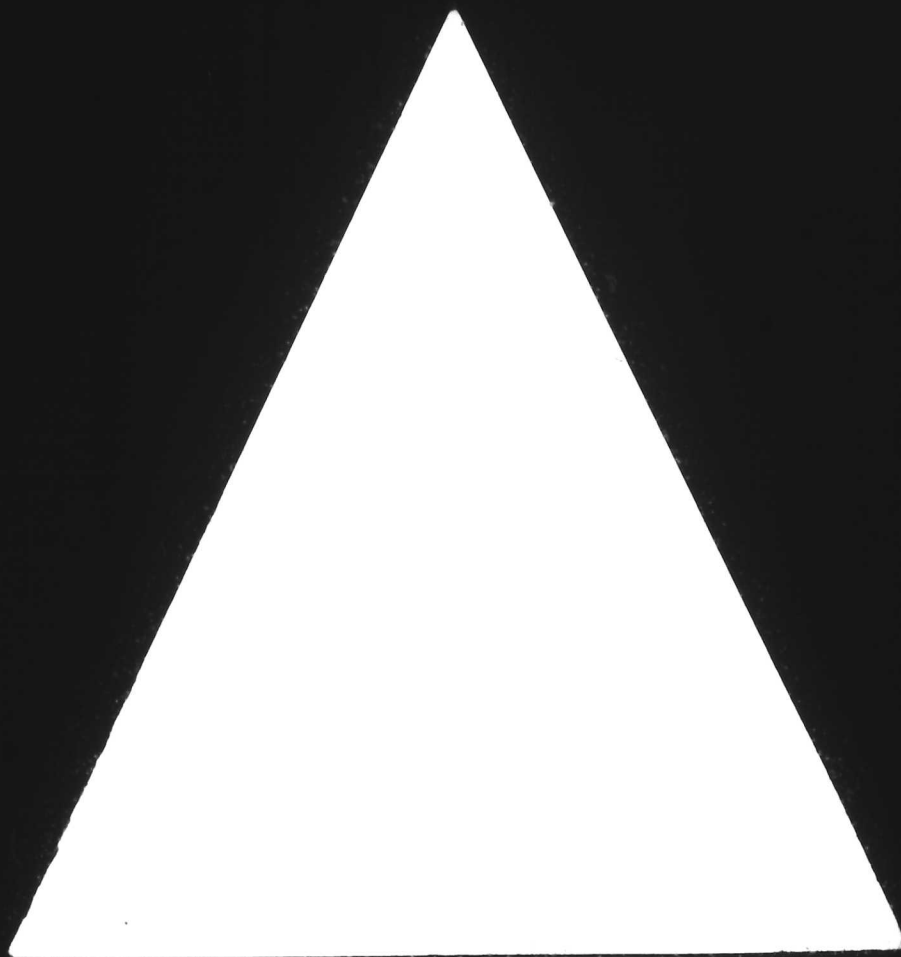
Paroled at end of service April 26, 1865.
Capt. Officer at Surrender, Capt. B. F. Johnson.
Private, Co. A. 27th Ga. Battalion.

Entered Home Nov. 12, 1902. Died at Hospital Apr. 29, 1918- 2 P.M.

Mr. Askew, c/o Veterans' Service Dept.,
State Capitol.

Enlisted as a private Co. A, 2nd Battn.
Ga. Infantry Apr. 19, 1864, Surrendered,
Greensboro, N. C., Apr. 26, 1865.

Greensboro, N. C., Apr. 26, 1865.



Joseph H. Ross, Jr.
 Approved for Hon.
 763 W. Peachtree
 Fulton Co.

CONFEDERATE SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
 1919, and Constitutional Amendment
 of 1920.

W. H. Ross 1926

County *Fulton*
 Name *Jos. F. Rosser, Sr.*
 Company
 Regiment *3rd Missouri Bul*
 Approved *[Signature]*
Apr 26

[Signature]
 Commissioner of Pensions.

9-24-26 *[Signature]*

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Ordinary's Certificate

Fulton COUNTY.

I, *Joseph H. Ross, Jr.* Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
Jos. F. Rosser, Sr. the applicant for pension; that he is the person
 he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said
 State since January 1st, 1920. *He is* the witness who
~~swears to the service~~ that ~~he is~~ *he is* now resident of said County and ~~was~~ *is* duly sworn by
 me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and ~~he is~~ *he is* truthful and trustworthy and their
 statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this *18* day of *April* 19*26*

(SEAL OF ORDINARY)

Ordinary
 of *Fulton* County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
 "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
 you give shall be true and correct, so help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be taken by the Ordinary, but blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County, in which the applicant or witness resides, and
 must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

Gen. 1936, 1937, 1938
Approved by the
763 W. Peachtree
N.E., Atlanta, Ga.

CONFEDERATE
SOLDIER'S APPLICATION

Under Act of 1910—As Amended by Act of
1919, and Constitutional Amendment
of 1920.

Locality Tulleton
Name Joseph F. Roesser Sr.
Company 3rd
Regiment 3rd
Approved Sept 26, 1926

Commissioner of Pensions.

9-24-26

Ordinary's Certificate

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Tulleton COUNTY.

I, Thos H D, Ordinary of said County, certify that I know
Joseph F Roesser Sr the applicant for pension; that he is the person
he represents himself to be, and that he has been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of said
state since January 1st, 1920; that I also know the witness who
was to the service, that both of them are now residents of said County and was duly sworn by
me before signing the foregoing affidavit, and that are truthful and trustworthy and their
statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 28 day of Sept 1926

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

of Tulleton County

Instructions:

1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words:
"You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence
you give shall be the whole truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. All affidavits must be made before the Ordinary of the County in which the applicant or witness resides and
must be certified by such Ordinary.
4. Fill out the back of the application carefully.

APPLICATION FOR PENSION BY A SOLDIER

Under Act of 1910, as Amended by Act of 1919, and Constitutional
Amendment of 1920.

QUESTIONS FOR APPLICANT TO ANSWER:

STATE OF GEORGIA.

Tulleton COUNTY.

Personally appears before me, Joseph F. Roesser Sr. of said State and
County, and hereby applies for the pension allowed by the Act of 1910, as amended by the Act of
1919 and the Constitutional Amendment of 1920 and submits testimony to support the same and
after being duly sworn true answers to make to the questions propounded, answers as follows, to-
wit:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? (Give County and Post Office)
Joseph F. Roesser Sr.
2. How long and since when have you been, continuously, a bona fide resident citizen of the State
of Georgia? Since 1918
3. Did you enlist in the Army of the Confederate States, or in the organized militia, of this State
from 1861 to 1865? Yes
4. When and where, and in what Company and Regiment did you enlist? (State the arm and
class of service, and give name of Colonel and Captain.)
In 3rd Missouri Battery - Army of the People
5. How long did you remain in the actual military service with said Company and Regiment?
(Give date of discharge.) From Spring of 64 when I joined in Selma
6. When and where was your Company and Regiment surrendered or discharged from the Service?
Spring of 1865 at Meridian Miss
7. Were you personally present with your Command when it was surrendered or discharged?
No
8. If you were not actually present, state specifically and clearly where you were
at Hospital at Selma Ala.
- a. Where was your Command when you left it? Mobile
- b. When did you leave the Command? Oct. 17, 1864
- c. For what cause did you leave? Not known
- d. By whose authority did you leave? Sellers
- e. For how long was your leave of absence granted? In what way? 30 days by
certificate of Surgeons extending further.
- f. Why did you not return to your Command after leave expired? Leave extended
- g. In what way were you prevented? Malaria fever
- h. What effort did you make to return? Tried to, but well
- i. Were you captured by the enemy at any time? Yes in hospital at Selma
- j. If so, when and where? In what prison were you held and when were you released?
While at Hospital in Selma Ala. was not put in prison
- k. Are you drawing a pension of any amount from this State or the United States? No
- l. Have you ever applied for the Georgia Pension and had it refused? If so, for what cause was
it not allowed? No, but am applying now in
hope of success

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the

28 day of Sept, 1926.

Thos H D, Ordinary

of Tulleton County

(SEAL OF ORDINARY.)

Applicant.

Rosser, J.F.

For Fulton County

1926

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1919)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

Thos. H. Jeffries Ordinary

For Jos. F. Rosser

Date of Death Nov 2 1926

Amount \$ 1.00 of.

Approved and ordered paid

John W. Clark
16 Dec 26 JOHN W. CLARK,
Commissioner of Pensions

Paid

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Id

State of Georgia

Pension Department

Atlanta

9/21/26/

JOHN W. CLARK
Commissioner of Pensions

We, the undersigned, do hereby certify that we have known J.F. Rosser for a number of years and that he is of trustworthy character and a true christian gentleman. We know that he is worthy of having his name placed on Georgia's Roll of honor in the Pension Office. He is a member of Camp W.H.T. Walker, No. 925, Atlanta, Georgia.

W.D. Harris
R. L. Brantley
Arch. Gray
Printed by A. C. C. Co.

JOHN W. CLARK
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

State of Georgia
Pension Department
Atlanta

MEDICAL CERTIFICATE

HOSPITAL EXAMINING BOARD

Selma, Ala.
Nov 25, 1965.

Priv. J.F. Resser, Company _____ 3 Mo. Battery Regiment,
_____ Brigade, Army of the Gulf, having
applied for an Ex. of furlough the Board of Examiners
have carefully examined him, and find that he is unfit
for military duty in consequence of Anemia and general
debility from chronic malignant intermittent fever.
Unable to travel from the effects of which he has suffered
Six Months.

We further declare our belief, That he will not be fit
for duty in a less period than thirty days, and in order
to secure benefits which cannot be obtained in hospital
in accordance with general orders No. 141, A. & I.C.
Office, 1964, we do recommend him an extension of furlough
for thirty days to go to Selma, Ala.

V.B. Silsby, (Examining
Alexander Hart, Board.
Walker Curry.

(To Be Paid to the Ordinary for Expenses of Funeral and Last Illness)
(Under Act Approved August 15, 1904)

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes L.B. Davidson
Patterson Son of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath
says that he knew Joe F. Resser Sr. of said County, and that said Pensioner
was on the Pension Roll of said County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton
County, in this State, on the 7 day of Nov, 1926, and that
a Pension of 11.30 Dollars was due pensioner and
unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow or dependent children surviving, and
no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$193.30 per
sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

William R. Warburton Ordinary
Fulton County

(Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary of said County, do certify
that I personally know L.B. Davidson (Patterson Son), who is a resident
citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit;
that I also knew Joe F. Resser Sr. while in life and that this was
the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and
was paid a Pension of 11.30 Dollars
in said County for 1926, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of
this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 4th day of Nov, 1926
(Seal of Ordinary) Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. Require those claiming expense of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 2nd. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, unpaid," etc.)
"The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 3rd. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 4th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 5th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 6th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 7th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

JOHN W. CLARK
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

State of Georgia
Pension Department
Atlanta

Medical Certificate-Hospital Examining Board,
Selma, Ala.

Dec. 23, 1864.

Private J.F. Rosser, Company ____ 3rd Mo. Battery
____ Brigade, Army of Mobile

having applied for an extension of furlough, the
Board of Examiners have carefully examined him and
find that he is unfit for military duty in consequence
of anemia and general debility from chronic malignant
intermittent fever, from the effects of which he has
suffered four months.

We further declare our belief, That he will not be
fit for duty in a less period than thirty days, and
in order to secure benefits which cannot be obtained
in hospital, in accordance with General Order No.
141 and A. and I.G. Office, 1864, we do recommend him
an extension of furlough for thirty days, to go to
Selma, Ala, his place of residence.

V.B. Bilisely, {
Alexander Hart, { EXAMINING BOARD.
Walker Curry. }

JOHN W. CLARK
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

State of Georgia
Pension Department
Atlanta

9/21/26/

I, John W. Clark, COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS,
of the State of Georgia, do hereby certify that
this is a true copy of the Medical Certificate of
Hospital Examining Board, Selma, Ala., in regard to
the physical condition of Private J.F. Rosser, Company
____ 3rd Mo. Battery Regiment, also of the other papers
attached.

John W. Clark
John W. Clark,
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS.

JOHN W. CLARK
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

State of Georgia
Pension Department
Atlanta

Certificate Recommending Furlough

Priv. J.F. Rosser
Hospital Examining Board, Mobile, Ala. Oct. 17, 64.
Med. Doctor's Office.
October 17, 1864.
Approved and respectfully forwarded,
McWilliams
Surg. P.A.C.S.
Approved by Command of Maj. General Henry,
D.W. Florence.

General Hospital "Ross"
Mobile, Oct. 20th, 1864.
Rations in kind have been furnished to date.
S.L.E. Surgeon in Chg.
Headquarters Examining Board,
Selma, Ala. Nov. 11st, 1864. Recommended an
extension of furlough for thirty (30) days.
Examining Board,
{ V.B. Bilisely
{ Alexander Hart
{ Walker Curry
Transfer taken out from Mobile to Selma
Oct. 20, 1864.

JOHN W. CLARK
COMMISSIONER OF PENSIONS

State of Georgia
Pension Department
Atlanta

Certificate Recommending Furlough

Hospital Examining Board, Mobile Ala., October 17th 1864.
Priv. J.F. Rosser, Company 3rd Mo. Battery.
General Henry's Comd., having applied for recommendation
for furlough, we certify that we have carefully examined
this soldier and find him suffering from debility from
repeated attacks of Int. fever. We further declare our
belief, that he will not be fit for duty in less time
than thirty(30) days, for which period we do hereby
recommend a Furlough to go to Selma Ala.

Surgeon P.A.C.S.
John F.Y. Paine
William Henderson

Hospital "Ross"

Rations furnished in kind for (3) days.
Mobile 20 October 1864.
E.M. Byrnes.
Selma Feby 16/65
Rations counted for length of furlough.
R.V. Bonneau.
Maj & C.S.

H. M. Patterson & Son

96 North Forsyth Street

Atlanta, Ga

Sold to Funeral Expenses of Mr. Joseph F. Rosser Sr.,

November 3, 1916.

Casket	150
Box	10
Transfer to office	5
Transfer to Terminal Station	5
Embalming, bathing & dressing	15
Two Constitution notices	4 50
Journal notice	1 75
Long Distance	2 05
	<hr/>

193 30

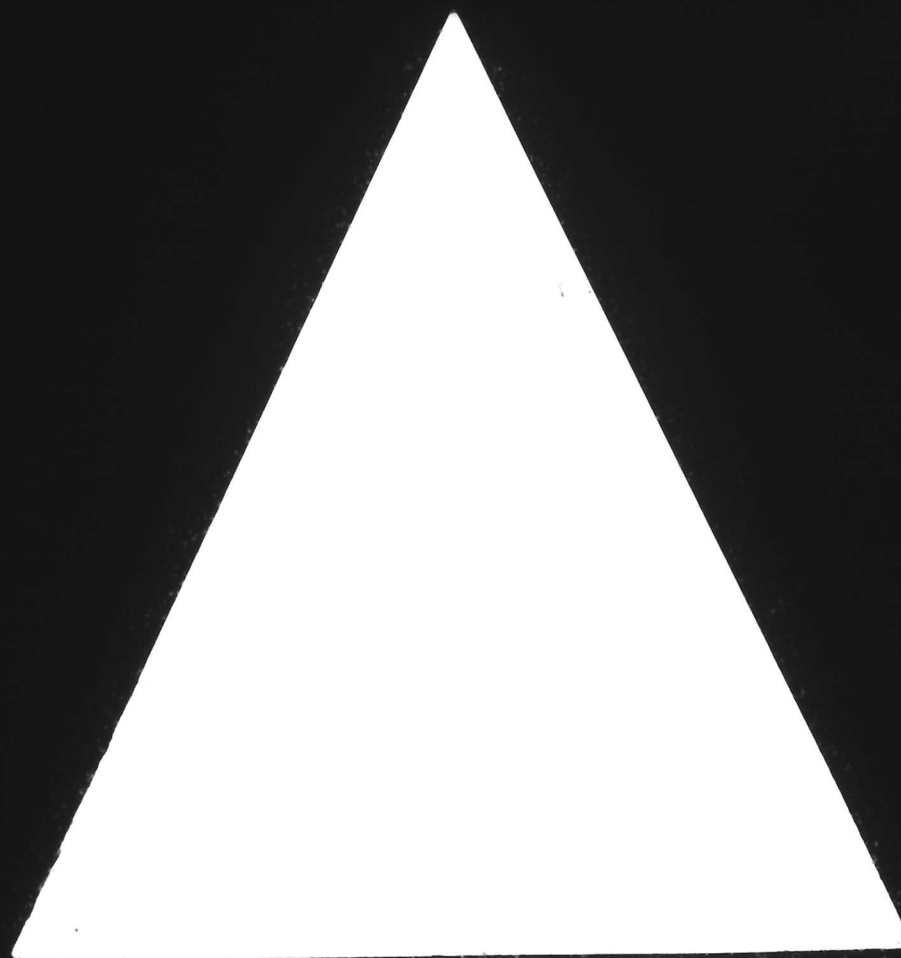
State of Georgia)
County of Fulton)

I certify that this account
is true, correct and remains unpaid.

H. M. Patterson & Son.

by [Signature]
Member of Firm

Mr. H. Bowen, N. P.
Atlanta, Ga.
State at Large



Pension Office 11/1/1910.

Applicant must every year state every fact that needs to prove to make out claim in application. It is not sufficient to say home wounded, but state and prove when and where and how wounded, and how it affected him and kept him away from his demand, also state when and where discharged.

J. W. Lindsey, Com. of Pens.

Ross, Martha G. (widow)
OK for 1911 Pension
Pay of \$1000 4/28/11
See Amendment

Widow's Pension

UNDER ACT 1910.

County

Fulton

Name

Martha G. Ross

Widow of

W. S. Ross

J. W. LINDSEY,

Commissioner of Pensions.

Chas. F. Byrd, State Printer.

State P. Byrd, State Printer.

J. W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

UNDER ACT 1910.

Widow's Pension

County

Fulton

Name

Martha A. Rosen

Widow of Mr. S. Rosen

Robert Marshall C.
Fuller 1911
Capt. War 1861-1865
See Appendix

STATE OF GEORGIA,

Fulton

County.

Personally before me comes Martha A. Rosen of said State and County, and after being duly sworn, on oath says that she desires to apply for a pension allowed under the Act of 1910, and submit testimony to make out the same, true answers makes to the following questions to wit:

1. What is your name, and where do you reside? Martha A. Rosen Fulton Co. Ga.
2. How long and since when have you been a continuing resident in the State of Georgia? 60 years since 1850
3. When, where and to whom were you married? June 1861, Fulton Co. Ga.
4. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did your husband enlist as a soldier in Confederate Army or Georgia Militia? (State the arms and class of Service.) May 10 1861, Fulton Co. Co. C. 21st Va Regiment
5. When and where did the Commands of your husband surrender or discharge from the army? April 9 1865 Appomattox Va
6. Was your husband personally present at the time of the surrender or discharge of this Command? No
7. If he was not present state clearly where he was? at home Wounded
8. Where was his Command when he left? Monassas Va
- a. For what cause did he leave his command? Wounded Wounded
- b. By whose authority did he leave his Command? Badley Wounded
- c. For how long was he granted leave of absence? 4-2nd Battle Monassas
- e. What was his physical condition when he left his Command? Aug 1862
- f. What effort did he make to return to his command?
- g. In what way was he prevented from going back to Command? Wounded
- h. Was he captured by the enemy at any time? No
- i. If so, when and where captured and where held as a prisoner, and when and for what cause released?
- j. When and where did your husband die? 1888 Fulton Co
- k. Were you residing together when he died? yes
- l. If not, how long had you resided apart?
9. What property of any description did you own, hold or control or your use and its cash value Nov. 4, 1908. (State same by items.) 20 acres of land Fulton Co. Ga. 1861-1865
10. What property of any kind have you sold or given away since Nov. 4, 1908? What was received for it and what did you do with the proceeds thereof? (Give items and cash value.) the above property and land received for support of self and minor children
11. What property of any description of any value have you now? Nothing
12. What are your annual earnings or income and their value? No income on land
13. Have you heretofore been paid a pension by the State? No

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 26th day of Sept 19 10 Martha A. Rosen Ordinary.
of Fulton County.

County. James, N. West who after
Personally before me comes being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? J. N. West Fullerton Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you known J. N. West applicant?
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.)

4. When and to whom was she married? How do you know?
5. How long and since when did you know Mrs B. Rosser her husband? 49 years as since 1861

6. When and where did M B Rosser the husband of Applicant die? about 1888 Fullerton Co Ga
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death?

8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death?
Were they divorced?

9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did M B Rosser enlist?
of 1861 - Company Co 21st Ga Vol Reg
Confederate States Army

10. Were you a member of the same Company? I was
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From June 1861 to Aug 1862

12. When, and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged?

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you At Fort Mifflin and how came you there? Had been in Prison at Ft Lookout Md. Paroled from there

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? If not where was he? At Fort Mifflin Md. Paroled from there when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Paroled from there By whose authority did he leave his Command? Paroled from there and how long was he granted leave? Discharged for life How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command? He was disabled not fit for service

16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 13th day of Oct 1908

James N. West Ordinary,
of Fullerton County

County. Fullerton

Personally before me comes W H Terry who on oath says that they are freeholders of said County and that they know Martha A Rosser of said County and know what property she owned on 4th Nov. 1908, and its cash value to be as set out by Schedule (A) as follows

Personal property Nothing \$
Notes and accounts due " \$
Total " \$

Schedule (B).

We know the property sold or given away since Nov. 4th 1908, its cash value to be as follows:

Sold 72 Acres of Land Personal property Nothing \$
Money, Notes and accounts Value \$ 1500

Schedule (C).

We also know what property she has now in her possession, use and control to wit:

Nothing Acres of land worth Nothing \$
Horses and Mules " \$
Cows and Hogs " \$
Other property " \$
Income and earnings " \$
Total Value of all property and effects " \$

Sworn and subscribed before me this the 14th day of Oct 1908 W H Terry

John B. Anderson Ordinary, E. A. Burdett
of Fullerton County

ORDINARY'S CERTIFICATE.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County. Fullerton

John B. Anderson Ordinary of said County do certify that I know Martha A Rosser the applicant for pension. She is the person she represents herself to be and she is a bona fide continuing resident citizen of said County and was in the 4th Nov. 1908.

That I also know W H Terry the witness who swears to the service of husband, and W H Terry who are freeholders. That all of them are now residents of said County and were duly sworn by me before signing the foregoing affidavits and that they all, are truthful, trustworthy, and their statements are entitled to full faith and credit.

That the Tax Returns M A Rosser Returned for Tax is for 1908 \$ 800 1909 \$ 900 for 1910 \$ none
Sworn under my hand and official seal of office this 21st day of Oct 1910

SEAL.

(SEAL.)

NOTES 1. Before any questions are answered the Ordinary shall swear applicant and the witness in the following words: "You do solemnly swear that you will true answers make to each of the questions asked you and the evidence you shall give will be the truth. So help you God."
2. Additional affidavits may be attached if blank spaces are insufficient.
3. Only widows who married prior to first January 1870, are entitled.
4. Attach certified copies of marriage license if obtainable. If not, prove marriage, by some person, or by general reputation.

Fulton County.
Personally before me comes W. R. Kent who after
being duly sworn true answers to make, to the following questions, answers as follows:

1. What is your name and where do you reside? W. R. Kent Fulton Co Ga
2. How long and since when have you known Martha A. Rosser applicant? 35 years
3. How long and since when has she continuously resided in this State? (Give date.) 35 years since 1875
4. When and to whom was she married? Martha A. Rosser How do you know from their living together
5. How long and since when did you know W. S. Rosser her husband? 49 years or since 1861
6. When and where did W. S. Rosser the husband of Applicant die? About 1888 In Fulton County Ga
7. Where the Applicant and her husband living together as husband and wife at the date of his death? Yes
8. If not, how long did they live apart before his death? They were living together
Were they divorced?
9. When, where and in what Company and Regiment did W. S. Rosser enlist?
June 6th 1861 Company C-21st Ga Vol Reg
Confederate Army
10. Were you a member of the same Company? Yes
11. How long within your personal knowledge did he perform actual military service with his Company and Regiment? From June 6th 1861 to Aug 1862
12. When and where did his Command surrender, and was discharged? I was not there

13. Were you personally present when it was surrendered? No If not where were you At home discharged and how came you there? discharged from Army on account of wounds received at Gettysburg

14. Was the husband of applicant personally present at surrender? No If not where was he? At home badly wounded when, where and for what cause did he leave Command? (Give date.) Wounded at 2nd Battle of Manassas By whose authority did he leave his Command? Commanding Officer and how long was he granted leave? I was there How do you know all this?

15. For what cause, if you know of your own knowledge was he prevented from returning to his Command?
16. What effort did he make to return to his Command and how do you know this? Of your own knowledge or how?

Sworn to and subscribed before me this the 13th day of Oct 1910 W. R. Kent
Marcellus A. Anderson Clerk
of Fulton County.

Rosser, Martha A.
Fulton County

Fulton COUNTY.

Application to be Allowed Pension for
Total Blindness Under Act of General
Assembly of August 10, 1912.

NAME Martha A. Rosser

COMPANY C. C.

REGIMENT 21st Ga.
Approved
John W. Clark
Commissioner of Pensions

Chas. F. Hyrd, State Printer, Atlanta

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Foster L. Hunter of Hunter/Blanchard Garrett Co of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Martha A Rosser of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 18 day of April, 1924, and that a Pension of (150.00) Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no widow dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$154.76, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 26 day of April, 1924
Arthur R. Marble, Ordinary
Fulton County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.
 I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Foster L. Hunter, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit; that I also know Martha A Rosser, while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of (One Hundred Fifty) Dollars in said County for 1924, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 26 day of April, 1924
 (Seal of Ordinary) Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without leaving sufficient property to pay such expense: THE WIDOW OF A SOLDIER, IF SHE IS LIVING, HAS PRIOR CLAIM OVER THESE EXPENSES AND MUST MAKE APPLICATION ON YELLOW BLANK.
- 2nd. Receive those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioners grew worse to die.
- 4th. Such account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: "Just, true, due, kin-ship," etc.)
- The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of who died without leaving sufficient property to pay this bill.
- 5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 6th. The completed voucher, this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 7th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipts.
- 8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
- 9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes Mrs. Martha A Rosser who after being duly sworn on oath says, That he is on the widow Pension of the State of Georgia as a member of Company 6, Regiment 28 C. S. A. Vols., or Georgia Militia, and has been paid a pension \$150.00 annually, and was so paid in 1924. That he has become totally blind by reason of Old age.
 (State cause that produced blindness.)

And that he makes this application that he may be allowed an increase in his pension for total blindness.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 26 day of Oct, 1924
Arthur R. Marble, Ordinary
Fulton County

Mrs. Martha A Rosser
Martha

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

Personally before me, the undersigned Ordinary of said County, comes Dr. A. H. Cochran, who, after being duly sworn, on oath says: That he is a resident of Fulton County, and that he is a practicing physician, and has been for 26 years, and that he knows Mrs. Martha A Rosser of said County. That he is NOW and has been for the past four years totally blind; which blindness was the result of Old age.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 26 day of Oct, 1924
Arthur R. Marble, Ordinary
Fulton County

A. H. Cochran, M.D.

STATE OF GEORGIA,
Fulton COUNTY.

ORDINARY'S OFFICE,
Oct 26, 1924
 I, Thos H. Jeffries, being the Ordinary of said County, do certify that Mrs. Martha A Rosser is on the widow Pension Roll of Fulton County, and has been paid a pension of \$100.00 for 1924, and that she is a bona fide resident of said County, and that he has become totally blind. That he knows Dr. A. H. Cochran, who is a resident practicing physician of said County, and is a truthful man and physician of high standing, and what he says is worthy of belief and credit.

Given under my hand and official seal, and signed this the day and year above stated.

(SEAL)

Thos H. Jeffries, B. S.
 Ordinary, Fulton County.

ROSSER, MARTHA A. (MRS.)

For Fulton County

1924

**Application for Pension
Due Deceased Pensioner**

(UNDER ACT 1904)

(To pay expenses of last illness and funeral)

For Thos H. Jeffries Ordinary

For Martina A. Rosser

Date of Death April 3 1924

Amount \$

Approved and ordered paid

APR 29

1924

McGRATH COR.
Commissioner of Pensions

Ordinary: Fill out above in full and send this blank to Pension Department for approval. Do not pay out the money until the approved blank is in your hands giving you authority to do so. Send back to the Pension Department with your receipted payrolls to be permanently filed with them. Do not keep this application in your office.

Pd
Entered

50858

ATLANTA, GA. April 26, 1924

192

M. For funeral Mrs. Martha A. Rosser, Apr. 18, 1924

948 East Fair St.

TO Hunter, Blanchard, Cartrell Co. DR.

FUNERAL DIRECTORS

AMBULANCE SERVICE

PHONES IVY 0258-0259

235 IVY STREET

Casket	\$175.00
Embalming	15.00
Hearse	12.00
Limousine	12.00
Dress	6.00
Underwear & Hose	32.50
L. D. Phone	4.50
Funeral Notices	.65
	9.11
	\$254.76

GEORGIA, FULTON COUNTY.

Personally appeared before the undersigned, roster Hunter, who on oath says that the above bill is due and unpaid. and was for funeral expense of Martina A. Rosser Forster L. Hunter

Sworn to and subscribed before me,

This April 26, 1924.

Arthur R. Marshall

C. C. Ordinary.

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

Personally before me, the Ordinary of said County, comes Foster G. Hunter of Hunter Blanchard Garfield Co. of said County, who, after being sworn, on oath says that he knew Martha A. Rosser of said County, and that said Pensioner was on the Pension Roll of Fulton County at the time of death, which occurred in Fulton County, in this State, on the 18 day of April, 1924, and that a Pension of \$150.00 Dollars was due pensioner and unpaid at the time of pensioner's death, and that pensioner left no ~~widow~~ dependent children surviving, and no estate of any value sufficient to pay these funeral expenses, which amounted to the sum of \$154.76, per sworn statements fully and completely ITEMIZED hereto attached.

Sworn to and subscribed before me

this 16 day of April, 1924

Arthur R. Murbutee, Ordinary
Fulton County
 (Seal of Ordinary)

Foster G. Hunter

CERTIFICATE OF ORDINARY

GEORGIA, Fulton County.

I, Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary of said County, do certify that I personally know Foster G. Hunter, who is a resident citizen of said County, and that said person is of truthful and trustworthy character, entitled to full faith and credit, that I also knew Martha A. Rosser, while in life and that this was the same person whose name appears on the Pension Roll of Fulton County, and was paid a Pension of One Hundred Fifty (\$150.00) Dollars in said County for 1923, and I now believe said pensioner to be dead; and that the instructions at the foot of this voucher have been carefully observed in making up this voucher and the bills which are attached hereto.

Given under my hand and official seal, this 16 day of April, 1924

(Seal of Ordinary)

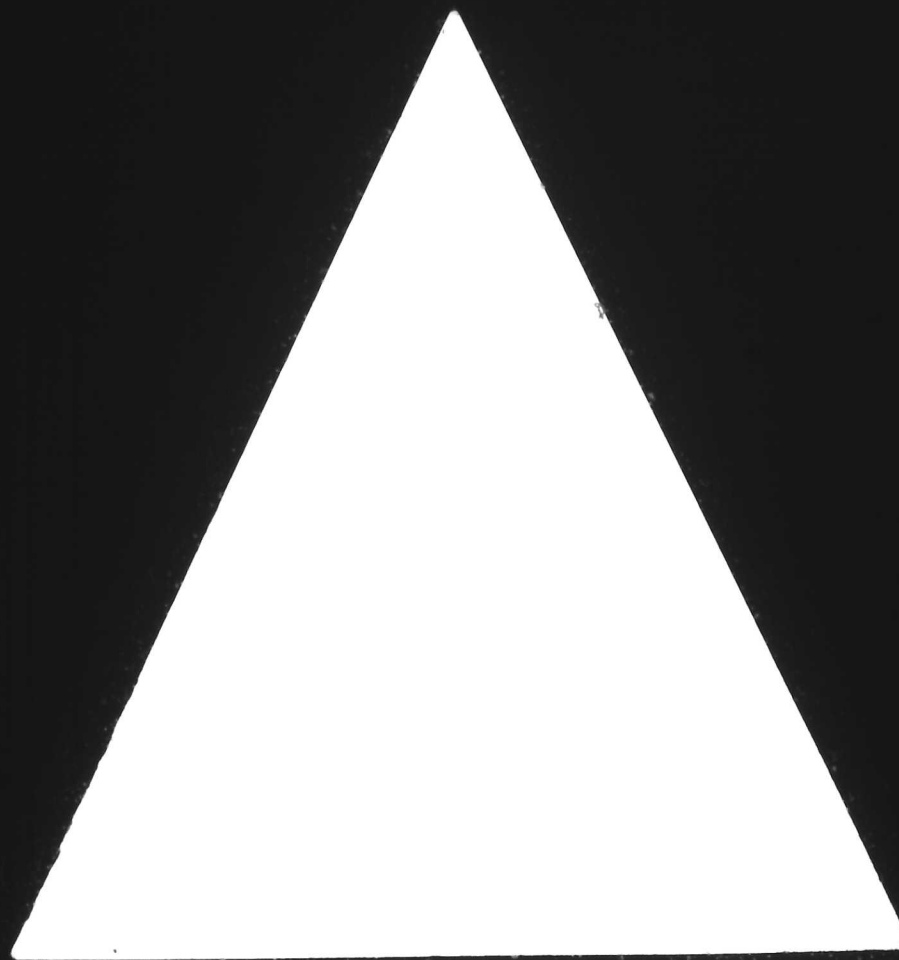
Thos H. Jeffries, Ordinary
Fulton County

INSTRUCTIONS:

- 1st. For use in all cases where pensioner died after January 1st, had not been out of State longer than twelve months, and died without owning sufficient property to pay such expenses. THE WIDOW OF A SOLDIER, IF SHE IS LIVING, HAS PRIOR CLAIM OVER THESE EXPENSES, AND MUST MAKE APPLICATION ON YELLOW BLANK.
- 2nd. Require those claiming expenses of last illness and funeral, to make out their accounts in fully itemized form, giving each item and the value of it, and each date.
- 3rd. Running accounts cannot be paid—only those connected with the last illness, just before death when pensioner grew worse to die.
- 4th. Each account must be sworn to before the Ordinary, and in the following form: (Do not use the terms: 'just, true, due, unpaid,' etc.)
- "The above and foregoing account is rendered for services in the last illness (or for funeral expenses, as the case may be) of _____, who died without owning sufficient property to pay this bill."
- 5th. The Ordinary must see to it that each bill is perfectly legitimate in every respect, and properly sworn to, and all attached neatly to this blank, after this blank has been properly completed as indicated.
- 6th. The completed voucher—this blank and the bills—must be sent to the Pension Department for approval and no money must be paid out until it is returned to you as your authority to make the payment.
- 7th. The Ordinary signs pay roll, as Ordinary, for the pension and then disburses the money himself and takes receipt.
- 8th. Accept no bills for nursing until you write the Pension Department, stating the circumstances in very great detail. Pensioner's children, or children-in-law, must not charge the State for doing only what the law and common humanity demand of them.
- 9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
- 10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.

To Commissioner of Pensions
 Please allow me to refer you to the affidavit of applicant and the evidence of J. N. West and W. R. Kent all certified to be worthy of belief and all swear that husband of applicant was badly wounded at the 2nd Battle of Manassas and so disabled that he was no more fit for service. Both witnesses were present at the time he was wounded and "West swears that he was disabled for life" Kent swears that Applicant's husband went home by the authority of his commanding officer because he was so badly wounded. Both witnesses were there at the time and in the same company Jan 3rd 1911, Respecting which Applicant

9th. Return this application, and attached bills, with your final settlement to the Pension Department.
10th. Ordinary should see that the back of this blank, when folded, is filled out.



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

County, }

I, _____ hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to

by _____ at _____

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1905

Executed in the presence of _____

[T. S.]

Rossignol, Henry
Fulton County

Code Section 1234.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

24-00000-1905

No. *913*

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1906.

Name *Henry Rossignol*
County *Fulton*

Co. *5th Regiment*
Stovall's Brigade

WARRANT ISSUED

423 1906.

E 1905
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

2/11
THE FRANKLIN PRINTING AND PUBLISHING CO. GEO. W. HARRISON, MGR.

no date

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1906.

[L. S.]

Executed in the presence of _____

*Rossignol, Henry
Fulton County*

CODE SECTION 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)
24-388-68-1906

No. *912*

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1906.

Name *Henry Rossignol*

County *Fulton*

Co. *2nd Regiment*

Stovall Brigade
WARRANT ISSUED _____

123 1906

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

1906
THE FRANKLIN STEAM AND PUBLISHING CO. GEO. W. HARRISON, PRES.

no date

*Rossignol, Henry
Fulton Co.*

CODE SECTION 124
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

No. *344*

INDIGENT SOLDIER'S PENSION 1907.

Name *Henry Rossignol*

County _____

Co. *2nd Regiment*

Stovall Brigade
WARRANT ISSUED _____

123 1907

JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO _____

THE FRANKLIN STEAM AND PUBLISHING CO. GEO. W. HARRISON, PRES.

POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY.

I, _____ hereby authorize _____ of _____ to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he remit same to _____ at _____ by _____

WITNESS my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

[L. S.]

Executed in presence of _____

State of Georgia,

County.

Personally appears Henry Rossignol of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1820; that he is 81 years old and by occupation a Nothing, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs. in Company _____ of 24th Regiment of 1st Cavalry Brigade; that his physical condition is as follows:

Infirmary and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items: no property

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1906. I have heretofore, as a resident of Fulton County, been allowed a pension for the year 1905.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of JAN. 1906.

Ordinary

State of Georgia,

Fulton County.

I, Henry Rossignol Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henry Rossignol the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal, this _____

day of JAN. 1906.

Ordinary

Fulton

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.



State of Georgia,

County.

Personally appears Henry Rossignol of _____

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1820; that he is 82 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Georgia) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 2 yrs. in Company _____ of 24th Regiment of 1st Cavalry Brigade; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmary and poverty.

that his property consists of the following items:

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of _____ County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____

day of _____ 1907.

Ordinary

State of Georgia,

County.

I, Henry Rossignol Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with Henry Rossignol the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this _____

day of _____ 1907.

Ordinary

County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.

NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.



Put
your
seal
here

Ordinary Fulton County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1906.

Put
your
seal
here

Ordinary _____ County.

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

Georgia, Cobb County.

I, the undersigned do certify that Henry Rosignol now of the

County Fulton is the same person who as an
52. Cal. Stovall Apigand, senec. 2 years Infirmary & poverty.
Arbiters 1863 Intelligent

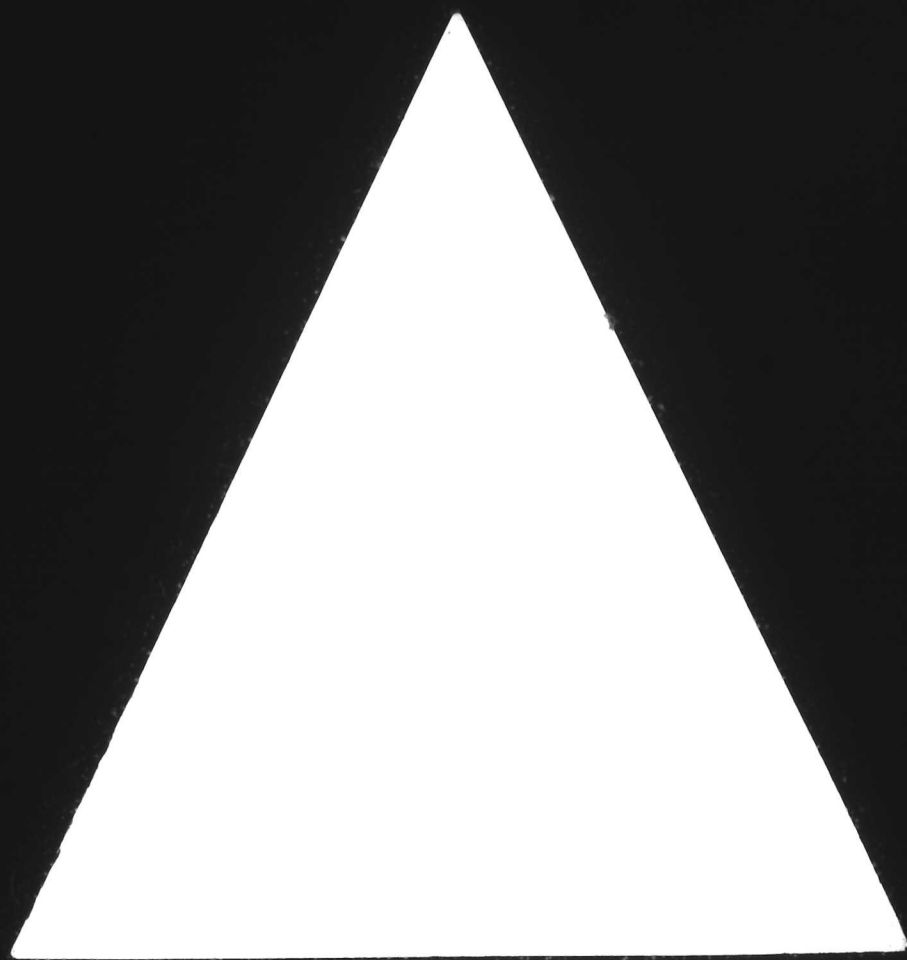
pensioner was on the pension rolls of this county, and is enrolled draw a pension of _____ dollars

for 190 6, and the bearer is same person

Given under my hand and official seal of office Dec. 16th 1905

[SEAL]

John D. Dwyer [L. S.]
Ordinary



POWER OF ATTORNEY.

STATE OF GEORGIA,

COUNTY. }

hereby authorize

to receive and receipt for the pension allowed, and request that he receive same on

by

Witness my hand and seal, this _____ day of _____ 1907.

Executed in presence of

[L. S.]

Roughton, W. C.
Fulton Co.

Order, Section 1904.
(FOR THOSE ALREADY ENROLLED)

In Default of 1906

INDIGENT
SOLDIER'S PENSION
1907.

Name W. C. Roughton

County W. C.

Co. L Regiment Old

WARRANT ISSUED

1/6 1907.
JOHN W. LINDSEY,
Commissioner of Pensions.

WARRANT HANDED TO

W. C.
Geo. W. Lindsey, State Printer, Atlanta, Ga.

No data

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

Personally appears W. C. Roughston of Fulton.

County, State of Georgia, who, being duly sworn, says on oath that he is a *bona fide* citizen and resident of said County and State, and has resided in said State continuously ever since the _____ day of _____ 1882, that he is 80 years old and by occupation a _____, that he enlisted in the military service of the Confederate States (or of the State of Ala) during the war between the States, and served for the term of 3 yrs in Company L, of 3rd Regiment of Ala Reg.; that his physical condition is as follows: Infirmity & old age

that his property consists of the following items: _____

of the value of _____ Dollars. I am now earning by my labor, _____ Dollars per month. That by reason of his physical condition and poverty he is unable to support himself by his own exertion or labor, and that he receives no pension but the one herein applied for.

Deponent desires to participate in the benefits of the Act approved December 15th, 1894, and the Acts amendatory thereof, and makes application for the pension to which he is entitled for the year 1907. I have heretofore, as a resident of DeKalb County, been allowed a pension for the year 1906.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this the _____ day of JAN 2 - 1907.

W. C. his Roughston
Ordinary.

State of Georgia,

Fulton. County.

I, John R. Williams Ordinary of said County, do certify that I am well acquainted with W. C. Roughston the applicant in the foregoing affidavit, and am well satisfied that the statements made by him in his said affidavit are true, and I know he is the individual he represents himself to be, and that he resides in this County.

Given under my official signature and seal this JAN 2 - day of _____ 1907.

John R. Williams
Ordinary Fulton County.

AMs
your
seal
here

NOTE.—The blank spaces must be filled.
NOTE.—Affidavit should not be attested before January 1st, 1907.

GEORGIA, DeKalb County.

I, the undersigned, do certify that W. C. Roughton
now Indigent Pensioner of this county, is on the Pension roll and draws
a pension of Sixty Dollars for 1906. The bearer is the same man
of A Company Cal Regiment, who enlisted on _____ day of _____
186 , and was discharged on the _____ day of _____ 186 , was granted a
pension \$ 60 for Infirmary & old age

Proven by W. D. McCurdy M.D. & James R. Wells as witnesses.

Given under my hand and official seal this

the 12th day of January 1907

(SRAL)

James R. George
Ordinary's L. S.